

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban laja aia watreanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neron Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raran Aetaniacna kamb laiimo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitorina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiinga moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuyna auj naga-catna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica

tanğa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neron Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna inŋmbaia mana up anġirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa near ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiŋa, ramtair witta mina anna watca ŋgepca ndorita pair puŋga towaia tiratna.

² Ainda moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ŋgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa ranġaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an

kam wemban laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wemban laŋa anna niniatna.

³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ŋgaua mandeba ŋgepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta miniŋta moca, memetmbac ŋgoinna digia orea taŋ, tanga, anna miniŋta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandonj ŋgoinna an reik laruatna kirar ŋgoinna timbigta kap matikri.

⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamŋina, mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ŋgoin.

**An reikta nininiar laruatna min
ŋgoinna Elisabetta kitac puk
neanŋrena ramoot Ionna miratke,
Maria toco Iesus mamirat
(1.5—2.52)**

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta
Ionmo mirnande*

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.

⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋgorina kirarirta iro ŋgoinna gaimda ranŋairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranŋairina.

⁷ Na maniņa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniņa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanġa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanġa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori.

⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inġpai laņ ŋgoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande.

¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuņa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inġpai laņna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aņġica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri.

¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeron ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inġpai laņ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waņġa witikca eacri.

¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņa watca dumrikica ma mananam-biat.

¹³ Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņa mamoo aindopatna, "Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma

1:8 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4

mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik.

¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba nateitndai, u manmo tonjo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonjonande.

¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande.

¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbaŋirica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgira kiprina.

1:15 Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14

²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wemban laŋmo, aku anġia kiprinanmo, u ripac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, u aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma malamjireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.”

²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ngagoatke. Mina malamjiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatracmo par niŋgik mbuŋ mangagori.

²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ngepca ndona auŋ mac nda matanġat.

²⁴ Injmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoa.

²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aind moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puŋga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian mataŋgat. An auŋna ia Nasaret.

²⁷ Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa taŋgatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian laŋgona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonŋ ŋgamna ia Maria.

²⁸ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron Gabriel, ma taŋga an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.”

²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna miniŋa mba lamŋiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.

³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mammo i Iesus tik.

³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mammo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ŋgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.

1:27 Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19

1:31 Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Nŋap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7

³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot panan ndeac te, min anggiri bubuoc te, mina mana kangaukca iarwar ndeacraꝅnande. Na mana an gagrirta i man-anna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamꝅi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaiꝅna aiꝅa morena ɳeroꝅa Mariamo aindopatna, “Neroꝅ Ratta kꝅca unap eac te, Raraꝅ Aetaniacna tamuꝅna gargara umo wiꝅi kitac te, iꝅmbaia u moonꝅnuoca mirnande. Na an moonꝅnuoca ma Raraꝅ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandoꝅ laꝅ ndeac te, mina mammo Raraꝅ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ngaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca taꝅga meac bagar ngoin, ma moonꝅnuoca mirna towanaiꝅ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kꝅca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri.

³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraꝅ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiꝅ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laꝅ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiꝅna aiꝅa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku tongonande.” Ri, an mbaiꝅna aiꝅa morena ɳeroꝅa man tikcarica matangat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tangatna

1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8

1:35 Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 **1:37** RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21

³⁹ An min mbuᅇa Maria, anduna ᅇgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auᅇ ian matanᅇat.

⁴⁰ Ma tanᅇa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laᅇ maneanᅇat.

⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laᅇ mbaracatke, mana moonᅇnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, ᅇeronᅇ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat.

⁴² Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuᅇa gaindopatna, “Raranᅇ Aetaniaca unapa una moonᅇnuocmo tonᅇoca opotac aniac neanᅇapekna, ᅇgaua ma meik ndeidmo anda otac ᅇgocor.”

⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?”

⁴⁴ Aukna koarniᅇ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laᅇ neanᅇapeke, aukna nikinikna moonᅇnuoc toco, tonᅇtonᅇ ᅇgoinna moca madumrikica.

⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma anda mo te, u tonᅇonande.”

Mariana ᅇap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamunᅇ ᅇgoin

naangira mangepreke.

47 Na aukna ɲeroɲa

Raraɲ Aetaniacmo toɲtoɲ bagaraniac
ɲgoin,

ma auk ɲgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

48 Aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena
meac,

ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniɲa moatke,
ma auk mbatca,

ma aukna moca kadmairina.

Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iɲmbaina
minna,

meikramtair wit aniaca watca aindopnande,
'Raraɲ Aetaniaca aukmo toɲtoɲ bagara-
niac ɲgoin.'

49 Aında moca Raraɲ Aetaniac,

ma gargar bagaraniacap,

ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ɲgotacna

moca moatna reik,

ainda moca mana ia rat ɲgoin.

50 Na meikramtaira mana kaɲgauk ndeacrenan.

Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,

ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa
iɲmbai ndaruekna meikramtair motocmo,

ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.

51 Raraɲ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,

ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamɲirena,

1:48 1 Sml 1.11, na ɲap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27

1:49 ɲap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 1:50 NA 20.6, na ɲap
103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na ɲap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi

5.5

‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
 ndeacraꝋnande.’
 Aind ndamꝋirena ramtairmo,
 ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taꝋ
 mainande.
 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paꝋaindta
 gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
 an iremb kocorta ramtairta
 iremb aꝋgira maꝋgepri.
 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,
 reik wit aniac neaꝋga
 mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
 laimnembta meikramtairmo,
 ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina
 mataꝋgat.
 54-55 Na ma ndona aiꝋna meikramtair Israel-
 nandmo,
 ma minmo otacrenan,
 na mana an meikramtairmo
 ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina opotaca
 morena.
 Na gan bababua ma morinanna
 ma lamꝋia mataꝋreke,
 ma aina nicar ꝋgamrir,
 Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo
 ma iarwara mina kadmairaꝋnande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca tanga
 karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auꝋ mac
 nda mataꝋgat.

1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na ꝋap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml
 2.5, na ꝋap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18,
 na 22.17, na ꝋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro
 11.28, na Gal 3.16

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

⁵⁷ Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat.

⁵⁸ Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca tonŋonŋar anikap eacrina.

⁵⁹ Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanŋa raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina macnda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori.

⁶⁰ Na moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, "Wanaŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande."

⁶¹ Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaŋ."

⁶² Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo parmbuŋ naanŋia ŋgagoca aind madigiat, "U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?"

⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mamoo waŋ ian neanŋa, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, "Moonnuocna ia Ion." Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kambndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋira manŋepat.

⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacmandet.

1:60 Lk 1.13

Iudiana taukruirta auñembta inkara kocnaia tanğa mamaiat.

⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaña waracatna meikramtaira muruña ndori punğa gaind malamñiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigmat, “Inmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nanğepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronñ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca nğepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna,

⁶⁸ “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ te, mana imo anğı nğep, ma Israelnangepta Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anğıratna.

⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo raupña kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anğina ramoot.

⁷⁰ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuñ ndoprina kambca.

⁷¹ Gaind, ma aimo aina punnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda anğı te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anğinande.

1:66 RL 39.2, na Np 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68**
 Np 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Np 18.2 **1:70**
 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Np 106.10

⁷² Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.

⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranŋaica moatna.

⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnaŋgepta para tiki aimo nda anŋina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moranŋ.

⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moranŋ te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande.

⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamunŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamunŋa auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anŋinande.

1:72 RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Nŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45

1:73 RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14

1:75 Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4

1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78**

Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3

⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our anŋgiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap taŋraŋnande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma ŋgepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israelnanŋepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gaimda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb anŋina mori.

² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anŋina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naanŋiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca.

³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca.

⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanga ndona ŋgamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ŋgoin.

⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanga, iremb aŋgina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan.

⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa tanga, ŋembta ŋgorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanga bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanga, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo aŋgirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusna miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ŋginaiŋa moa eacri.

⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap

kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruḡa moi toḡgocarinando.

¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auḡ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruḡ mac nda aḡgina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡgina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

¹² Na ḡgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taḡca mamoo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo ranaḡit mbuḡa tamaia maica, mamoo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa aindopacariri, tawi ḡgoinna tamuḡna Kacootna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, lapoca ruḡrena ramtairta mimiata na kirar ḡgirikca. An mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa kitimma witikca, mina toḡgoca Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo tamuḡ ḡgoin naaḡḡia ḡgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma tamuḡ, tamuḡ ḡgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuḡ naaḡḡi ḡgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo toḡgorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laḡ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ḡginaḡḡa morena ramtaira Iesusa watna taḡgatna

¹⁵ Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura min tikcarica, tamuḡna

2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13**
 ḡap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk
 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

aun mac nda tanġatke. Karica sipsiparta nginaingna morena ramtaira ndori punġa aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanġa an reacna Betlem aun ndaruapeknanna watna.”

¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna nġepca tanġa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar nġoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, mina tanġa watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginaingna morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamnjatke.

¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbun ndamnja maeacri, na ma lamnja matanreke.

²⁰ Na sipsiparta nginaingna morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanġa, Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġia nġepatke, Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ maneaġri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbainja aiġa morena nġeroġ mboprina kirar nġoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranġaica an nuocna tikiġit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik nġocor ndeacri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbainja aiġa morena nġeroġa an imo nġgaua mammo neanġatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniņa Iesusmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mamō watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniņa an lataruna tipna kirara ranġaica Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaņrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranġaica mona. Ri, maniņa an moonnuocmo anġica Ierusalem naanġi tanġa Raraņ Aetaniacmo neaņna.*

²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ŋgocor ndeaci taņi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mamō babuca anġi tanġa, Kacootta neaņ.”

²⁴ Aindopri tik, maniņ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniņap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranġaica, pianmainiņ co, riņnainiņ an mbuņa ġimbamba moa neaņna moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandon laņ ŋgoin. Ma Raraņ Aetaniac niņġikca ranġairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiņa mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Neroņ Ratta manap eacrena.

2:22 TN 12.1-8 * **2:22 Lataruna ra:** An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

26 Na Neronj Ratta ngaua mamō aindopatna,
 “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan
 Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda
 anjina ramootmo, watnande.”

27 Karica Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca,
 ma tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca
 mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetnija ndoniņa
 nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca
 rangaina moca kipca mbukatke.

28 Simeonna mamō, ndona par mbuņa anjia
 ngepca potaca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna imo anjia
 ngepca gaindopatna,

29 “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaiņa aiņa morena
 ramoot,
 mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
 aku tanja nikinik iro wetwet laņa
 gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

30 aukna lamniaca mawatri,
 an reac u ai mac nda anjina morina reac.

31 U meikramtair wit muruņa lamnikca,
 u ai mac nda anjina reac an kocrorina.

32 Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca
 Iudana meikramtaira wanaiņnanda metac
 te,
 mina Raranj Aetaniacmo lamņi garac-
 nande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
 mina i aniac ngoin anjinde.”

2:26 Ib 11.5 2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, na
 Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 2:32 Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na
 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetnîj, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprîna kamb mbaraca, maniņna iroara tamtam ndamņiatke.

³⁴ Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonņnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laņ neaņ.” Aindopacarica ma moonņnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraņ Aetaniac, an moonņnuocmo baburîna, ma Israelna meikramtaîr witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda aņģiri ņgepnande. Ma minmo ņgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaîra manmo kekelamun irik te,

³⁵ mina iroara, iņģoroça eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riņģa giģiraek toc, u aind ndamņinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonņ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ņgaua, ramoot laņģoça manap eaca taņģa, iarîra parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņna minna tikca.

³⁷ Iņmbaia mana kaņģaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac taņģa. Mandeaca, mana iarîra 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niņģikca moraiņnande. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņģa, mouņapa raap morena.

³⁸ Na an min, ma toça kipca, moonņnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam

2:34 Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Ņap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21

tonṭon laṅ neaṅrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonṅnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna moca muruṅ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda aṅginandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taṅrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda taṅga, ndorita auṅ Nasaret mataṅri.

⁴⁰ Karica moonṅnuoca, an ndeaca taṅga acnaica, ṅgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamṅjar lain koinda, mamo kipca minna tikca, na Raraṅ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅa tikatke, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kaca taṅgatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniṅa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamṅjireke, maniṅa Ierusalemna taṅrena.†

⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira taṅga parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranṅaica, taṅga Ierusalem ndaruca.

⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auṅemb mac nda mataṅgat. Ri, moonṅnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniṅa mba lamṅjatke.

2:39 Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

44-45 Ri, amepaetniņa mamo kabena meikramtairap outta tatanj ndopca. Ainda moca maniņa matangat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniņa mannake, watta tambacarica. Inmbaia maniņa ndoniņa auņ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mamo wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda tanğa mana ngorena moca.

46 Karica maniņa mana moca orea tanj, tanğa rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mbo-prena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanjande.

47 Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca.

48 Na maniņa mamo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, "Jesus, u anmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anğa, una amepaetniņa iro inikniņa tamtam ngoin ndamņica, anğa una moca aiņ aniac ngoreapekna."

49 Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gaimda rutica, "Kai ngoinna moca ongo aukna ngoreaca tanre? Ongo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena."

50 Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi ngocor.

51 Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanğa Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma

maniņa kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutiņa maeacri.

⁵² Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo toņtoņgar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiņa ndona aiņa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-
rina*

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapm-bitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisantias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan.

² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca.

³ Aında moca Ionna tanğa oc Iodanna inikna auñembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitorina, “Nena iroar inkar ñgetrikica Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğaica kitac puk anğı te, Rarañ Aetaniac nena tipemb ñgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.”

⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ñgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandonai.

⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruña gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonai. Te, taupembca lainğa wanaiñ, ne mimo muruña moi laña mo.

⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anğina aiñ.’ ”

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuña kitac puk anğina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ñgoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ñgetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na

3:3 Up 13.24, na 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Ñap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39

ne ainda kai lamji teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraam, ma aina aterna nicar ngamrirta aet.' Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniac ma gan watur punja ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min.

⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainga giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruja kocnii waci irikca kataci anjiri tac nake mbuknande."

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamogainda digirina, "Aia tida moit?"

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda ruti-rina, "Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaij ndeaceknanna neanj. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aindamo."

¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anjina moca, mina manmo digica, "Riripti, aia tida moit?"

¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Nena aiñirta kitukndukara, min tikrina ngangangina kituknduk ningik naangi, ne kai iu kun teac."

¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca runrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamogainda digirina, "Aia tida moit?" Aindadigiri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne ramtairta kitukndukar anjina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiña kituknduk ningik anji."

3:9 Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11

15 Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ɲgepca gagraça mina muruɲna nikinik iroara tamtam ɲgoinna gaind ndamɲica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲɲina ramoot ki?”

16 Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuɲa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inɲmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuɲ ɲgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuɲ ɲgoin, na ma ramoot totour ɲgoin. Aintik aku manap aiɲa mona minna wanaiɲ. Ma nemo Ɗeronɲ Rat mbuɲapa tac mbuɲa kitac pukca monande.

17 Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiɲga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aɲɲiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ɲaɲawirmo aɲɲiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraɲnande.”

18 Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ɲgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaɲ laiɲ wiwitorina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaɲgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

19-22 Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruɲa Ionna par mbuɲa kitac puk aɲɲiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk aɲɲiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuɲna auɲa gootatke. Ɗeronɲ Ratta man ndambuɲ ɲgirikrinanna, man

3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22**
RL 22.2, na Ɗap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

ndambunmo ḡgorac riḡnaina kirar toc, ḡgirikca mana paḡan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuḡna auḡna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatḡi ḡgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ḡgorik witapna ramoot, ma ḡgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiaskmo tip ḡgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paḡan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ḡgepca kabena tip ḡgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo aḡḡira kac ḡgoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiḡ aḡḡia ḡgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuḡa ma ndona aiḡ aḡḡira ḡgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.
 Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.
 Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.
 Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.
²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.
 Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.
 Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.
 Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
 Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.

Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selaña nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca.
 Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo
 aŋgira taŋga, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.

² Ma an ndeaca tanja rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamō matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri.

³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.”

⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’ ”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō tamuŋa naanŋira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiarpaik muruŋa auŋembta reik wandaca maica.

⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anŋirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagararapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neanŋande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna nean ndop te, aku neanŋande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande.

⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.”

⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot ningikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ ningikca moraŋ.’ ”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamona anggia tannga Ierusalem naanggia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamun ngoinnanna tikca ma mamona aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair pun ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’ ”

¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maecreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ ”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiambacarica, manmo inmbaina nginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik wannga tannga Nerona Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ anggia ngepatna (4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik wannga
inikca tikca anggira manggepat*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Nerona Ratna gargar ngoinmbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wannga inik mac na tannga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac na kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neanga taņri. Na meikramtaira muruņa, mana i angia ņgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanga acnariatna auņ Nasaret mac nda matangat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranęaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

¹⁷ Na mina mammo Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap angira neanga, ma gootca ore tanga watatna nininia gaidopatna,

¹⁸ "Kacootna Neroņa aukmo gaidnta ņgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paņanmo tabair ruņkirina kirara, aukmo aında moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaņ laņ neaņna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naaņęirinanmo wattacarica mina taņ. Te, lamnik ņgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laņa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraņ.

19 Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda njanari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laja monande.”

20 Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna nginaja morena ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

21 Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ngoin malaruri.”

22 Ma aindopri, mina mana i angia ngepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainja moca, anna ndamnja tanja aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca ma gainta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

23 Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaintopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan angica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonjai.’ Te, ne gaintopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ minin motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ”

24 Na ma gaint mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ mininna ramma morena ramootmo mba angj tiki eacitndai.

²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tan, tanga guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

²⁶ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanġatke. Wanaiņ, wanaiņ ngoin. Ma mammo auņ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auņ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kanġait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanġatna.

²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanġa, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roumb lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laņa mba mori. Mina muruņa roumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waņna ramoot, man ningikna roumb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laņa morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica,

²⁹ ngepca, manmo angia wiņga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auņa takur tamuņ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuņna roumbca tikca, pacwikiņ nake, irikna moca angira tanġatke.

³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonġoņa tanġa macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ɲeronɲ ɲgoreacmo moa
kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Ma tanɲa Galili inikna auɲ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaɲri.

³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica aindopatna, “Gidik ɲgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ɲeronɲ ɲgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aɲɲirena kac inik ndeaca. ɲeronɲ ɲgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuɲmo kaina nakiprina? ɲarikca u kipca aimo mo ɲgocrai nari? Aku umo lamɲirena. U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ ɲeronɲ ɲgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ɲeronɲ ɲgoreacmo kaega moa aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ɲgirikca keca, ɲeronɲa manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ɲgocrairi.

³⁶ Ainda moa meikramtaira rugdar mo-carica ndori punɲa aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ɲernɲgaur ɲgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matanɲat.”

4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 **4:32** Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 **4:33** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

³⁷ Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kac kecarica, tanğa Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, "Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?"

³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanğa an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!" Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanrı.

Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa lainğa moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruņ ngoin naņgia kipca Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lainğa moatna.

⁴¹ Na an nernğaur nğorikca mimo kecarica tanğa, kam keca aindopatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc!" Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamņirena, an ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.

*Iesusa kabena auņembmo ņgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)*

⁴² Na ņaņarmuņ ņgoinna ma an auņ tikcarica, ma tanġa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, oreā tanġ, tanġa mamō anna tikca watca, mamō aindopatna, “U aimō kai kecarica tanġ teac.”

⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auņembmo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti tanġna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiņna nakipatna.”

⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waņna inikna Iudananta mimitpac aņġirena kaikmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaņġa tanġrena.

5

*Iesusa mbopca Pita ņgoaeb wit maanġiat
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)*

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanġa man ndambuņā puniri.*

² Na ma watrinanna, ņgoaebta aiņā morena ramtaira embarta korniņmo miar roumbca wiņġa gaca tikcarica, mina weaņġair tukireke.

³ Ri, ma an embarta korniņna ian maņġabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo,

4:43 Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na

4.1 * **5:1 Genesaret:** Anna Galili miarna i ian.

raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neannga maica, karica, inmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weanğairmo keca nğoaeb ndeid anğinande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot pañan, gan mouñ rocot, aia aiñ anikca wanaiña morina. Aia nğoaem ianna mba anğiri. Lan, u mbopri tik, aku weanğair ke iriknande.”

⁶ Mina ainda mori, nğoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca nğoaebca kiprinanna, an weanğairmo mbuk, mbukca, weanğaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiñ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuñ aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniñmo nğoaeb nğabuk, nğabukca, korniña maica, bururunan toca mori.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiñ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniñ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an nğoaeb mbatca, nğep nğoreac manğepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanğa Iesusna or kitimma pañan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tañ. Aku ramoot laña wanaiñ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Nğaua una aiñ, u

ngoaeb anġirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiġ, u meikramtair anġinande.”

¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruġkicarica, mina mana ranġaica manap mataġri.

Iesusa rounb lepaapna ramootmo moa laġa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesusa auġ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, rounb lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemaġmaġap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonġo te, aukmo mo laġa moa aku Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat laġ ndaruna.”

¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik nguġiġa aindopatna, “Aku tonġorina. U laġa mo.” Aindopri, an rounb andu mamairi.

¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuġa aindopatna, “U taġca, gan aiġ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U taġca, ndona tik niġġikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara ġimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamġinande, una tikca mawandonairi.”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taġga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, aında moca meikramtaira wit aniaca ġipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina rounbbeba moi laġa mo maina moca.

¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gainda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanğa, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa ornijapa parnij ngocairina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanğa eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auņembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auņemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbebca moa lainğa moatna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuņ naanġia kipca, mammo kac inik naanġi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,

¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anġi mbukna taupembta oreo tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap anġira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiņa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anġia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, "Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, "Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup anġina morena?"

Ramoot ianna tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiḡ. Anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiḡ!”

²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamḡica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro aḡgirina?”

²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ḡgeḡca taḡ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’

²⁴ Aku toḡgorina ne gaimd ndamḡi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ḡgoin, ma tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan aḡgica, ndona kaca taḡ.”

²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ḡgeḡca witikca, ndona bar aḡgica Raraḡ Aetaniacna ia aḡgia ḡgeḡcarica, nakac mataḡri.

²⁶ Na mina muruḡ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ḡgoin ndamḡiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ḡgeḡca Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i aḡgia ḡgeḡca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ḡgam ḡgoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Iḡmbaia Iesusa annan taḡgatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai.

Ma kituknduk anğirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamō aindopatna, “U aukna ija ranğai.”†

28 Aindopri ma nğepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna inğmbai matanğat.

29 Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,

30 Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija ranğairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb nğorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”

31 Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tanjitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Roumbbebeta meikramtaira ndori tinğikca pitir gagam ndambuņa tanñande.”

32 Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar nğetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiñ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb nğorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar nğetrikinna kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(Matu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

† 5:27 **Na an i Liwai:** Anna Matiuna i ian. 5:30 Lk 15.1-2
5:32 1 Ti 1.15

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaint mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca aida morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?

³⁵ Towanaij. Inmbai ecte, mina mammo anjiri tanjacarica, mana kamkabeapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuja aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam anjica, wanmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma aida mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit wan ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma lanja mba watitndai.”

³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma aida mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runki tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande.

³⁸ Aida wanaij! U meme injit ngam anjica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.

³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba

tongoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laj.’ ”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiņa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, witna lour anğira ndorita pair puņa mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anğirca ambri.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”

³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minijna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.

⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraņ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anğica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanğa, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaiņa mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?”

⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbo-prina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laŋa moatna (Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna ŋginaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanŋa witikri.

⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laŋa moit ki, co aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrait?”

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamoot.

11 Ri, tipemb wandik tamjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punğa aindopatna, "Aia mamō titoca moit?"

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna

12 An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma taŋga, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia taŋ, taŋga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke,

13 ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mīmo up aŋgirena ramtairta i maneangāt.

14 Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamō i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.

15 Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamō Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ŋgacrena.*

16 Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para neaŋnande.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)*

6:12 Mt 14.23 **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70
* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romanaŋgepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanaŋgepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruŋga minmo oot mandacna toŋtongarap.

17 Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairapmo takur tamuņnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana ranğairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auņembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maņara rambuņaiia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruņ ņgoin mitoca kipca eacri.

18 Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi lainğa mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa ņgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lainğ mamori.

19 Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainğa monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne toņgo

(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo watta tanga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne toņtoņgarap eac. Ne toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

21 “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco toņtoņgarap eac, iņmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca toņtoņgarap eac, iņmbaia ne laroņnande.

22 “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranġai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba toŋgoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ŋgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ŋgocrainandet. Mina aında mo te, ne toŋtoŋgarap eac.

23 Na atu ŋgoinna nena nicara ainta tip ŋgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne toŋgo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

24 “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋġira mamairi.

25 “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca toŋgoca laroŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

26 Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋġi ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

*Puŋnaŋgepmo toŋgorena tip kirar laŋa gaind
(Matiu 5.38-48)*

6:22 Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2

6:24 Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5

²⁷ Iesusa gaint ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neanga tanrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matji. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laj, ningikca mo.

²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.

²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kappin ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma aŋgiri taŋ.

³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik aŋgina digi te, u minmo aŋgiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik aŋgi te, u an reik mac nda aŋginake, kai digi teac.

³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonjorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tingikca matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena.

³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tingikmo, tip laŋa mo te,

6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12 **6:32** Mt 5.46

mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tip ŋgoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.

³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaŋgacarica. Inmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋginande.

³⁵ Na ne ndorita puŋnangepmo matŋi. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋginake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne ainda mo te, inmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aŋgi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena.

³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik

(Matu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo

nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiŋ. Ma aında mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au ŋgiriknande.”

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti aŋgirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke?

⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta

6:38 ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 **6:39** Mt 15.14

6:40 Mt 10.24-25, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **6:41** Mt 7.3

moa kecamariri'? U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande."

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

⁴³ Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, "Ik laj ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laja mba eritndai.

⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamninande. An ikca ma laj, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anjiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anjiritndai.

⁴⁵ Ramoot laj, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndin ndarurena."

*Kaca momona kirarnija mbunij
(Matiu 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaine ngacrena, 'Kacoot, Kacoot,' ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor?"

⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuñ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande.

⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paṅpainṅ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ṅgocraina minna wanaiṅ, ma paṅpainṅ ngoin.

⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranṅai ṅgocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiṅmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inṅmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ṅgocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruṅrena ramoot paṅanna tuomna aiṅ kamaindna ramootta moa laṅa moatna

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma taṅga laruca.

² Romna lapoca ruṅrena ramoot paṅan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiṅ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiṅna outmbaica taṅrena ramoot ian, ma mana tonṅtonṅ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri.

³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Taṅca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te,

ma aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo laŋa mona.”

⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanŋa larua, Iesus ndambuŋa, mamu kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. U mamu otacna min ki?”

⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonŋon ŋgoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aku irembta ramoot paŋanna wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aina moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ nakipna, towanaiŋ. U an niŋgikca tikca, u kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laŋa monande.

⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Aina moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesus an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca,

ndona rangairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.”

¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanņa, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laņ mamori.

*Iesusa auņ Nainna meac konimna nuoc
ņgammo moa ņgepatna*

¹¹ Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanņa auņ ian ndaruca. An auņna ia Nain.

¹² Ma maica an auņ kam ndaruatke. An auņnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aņģirca auņ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ņgoinap. Na mana kaņgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auņna meikramtair wit aniaca mina an meac konimap kipri.

¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamoo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.”

¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma tanņa rambuņaica, an wairna barmo utiņri, an bar aņģira tanņrena ramtaira mina witiķri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ņgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ņgep!”

¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanjepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamona aemmo mac nda maneanri.

¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, aindamoca mina mana i anŋira njeŋca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aindakidrik malaruca." Aindamoca mina aindopatna, "Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair njeŋotacna moca."

¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembaca, mbukca mina anna auŋembaca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa taŋrina.

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋmo Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna

(Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mamona anna moatke.

¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo aindopatna, "Onŋo taŋi Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mamona gaina digi, 'U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?' "

²⁰ Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca,

7:15 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36 **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19 **7:19** Njap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8

mamo gaindopatna, “Anḡa kitac puk neanḡrena ramoot Ion mandaca kīprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraḡ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kīprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ”

²¹ Na an min mbuḡa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ḡgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiḡ mamori. Na ndeida, ḡḡḡgaur ḡgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiḡa mori. Na lamnik ḡgorik motocmo moa laiḡ mamori.

²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kīprina ramootniḡmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Onḡo taḡca Ionmo an reikca mandeac onḡo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamo aindop, ‘Lamnik ḡgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiḡa moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ḡgoriktanna mina oura laiḡa moca, mina mataḡreke, na roumb lepa moa ḡgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiḡ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiḡa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manḡepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laḡa maanḡiri.’

²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonḡonḡar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam anḡina nakīprina ramootniḡa mac nda taḡgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna,

“Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiŋapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda kaiknimbca eacrena.

²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo moonuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoŋ ŋgoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina.

³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuᅇa kitac pukca mba anᅇiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraᅇ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonᅇ laᅇmo mina iᅇ neaᅇga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?”

³² Mina gaimda morena tip kirara mina tanga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tonᅇonᅇgarta ᅇapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ᅇapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaᅇrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘ᅇeroᅇ ᅇgoreaca manap maeacreke.’

³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ᅇgorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori puᅇga ne aindoprina.

³⁵ Karica Raraᅇ Aetaniacna landamᅇina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraᅇ Aetaniacna landamᅇi, anna

reac gidik ngoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniņmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanġa larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranġaica mbiracatke.

³⁷ Meacramootna kanġertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auņnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanġrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabair tiamma inġpai gargar lanġna tiamma mina waut mbuņa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anġirca kipca gaca.

³⁸ Ma tanġa Iesusna ortimbikniņna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniņ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paņanna lakoar puņġa, Iesusna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranġaica Iesusna ortimbikniņmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniņmo an inġpai gargarapna tabair mbuņa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa ġaind ndamņirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniņmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamņinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

7:36 Mt 26.6, na Mk 14.3, na Lk 11.37 **7:37** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

40 Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamņica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neaņna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laņ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.”

41 Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuņa gaindoprina, “Ramooteniņa, ramoot ian ndambuņmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naaņģirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.

42 Maniņ aindpaik naaņģiracarica, iņmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniņa an mac nda neaņna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniņmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Onģo, an nake, kai lamņi teac.’ ” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniņa mandaia ndo, anna mamatņi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatņi aniac wanaiņ?”

43 Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo toņtoņ aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandoņ ņgoin.”

44 Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta taņa, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aņģirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa

tukia maica, ndona paɲanna lakoar puŋga muririna.*

⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniɲmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.

⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranɲaica tabaira mba aŋgirca aukna paɲan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniɲmo kituknduk aniac mbuɲ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniɲmo an mbuɲa ndikrina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatɲi ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mamo lamɲirena, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiɲ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarite, an ramoot mana mamatɲi mananna Raraɲ Ae-

* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taɲca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaɲanna tikca mana gurniɲmo mumutoca manmo ra laɲ neaɲnande. Te, mana mbaɲna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniɲmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paɲanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniɲa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuɲa aukna ortimbikniɲmo an mbuɲa tukia maica, ndona paɲanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46**
 ɲap 23.5

taniacmo memetmbaca mba tongoitndai. Mana mamatnja tekemmotem.”†

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrianna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punja kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.”

⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U tanca una nikinik iro wetwet lan ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anjira kipca, mandeaca u Raranj Aetaniacap eteaca lan ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap ranjaica mina tanrina

¹ An maiatke, inmbai mbuja Iesusa, an aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirap anna inikca mbukka, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanj lanja kammo meikramtaira wiwitica tanri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca parnijapa mbut mbunija, mina manap matangat.

² Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nerngaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa lanja moatna meik toco, manap tanrina. An meikca, mina ianna

† **7:47** An kam matnji, ma tonjonja kirar, na mana mininj ngoinna, anna tonjonj aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Ngaua ƚerngaur ƚgorik parm̄baiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ƚerngaurmo moa kecariatna.

³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranŋaica tanŋatna. Ioanna, mana kanŋaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna ƚginan mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo mina ndori puŋga mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina,

⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anŋirca tanŋa warinŋa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanŋri, ndeida taup ndiŋ ƚgirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tanŋri. Na ƚgorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ƚgairta kidrik ƚgirikca, lacarta ƚgairap kuria gaca, lacarta ƚgaira ƚgepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat.

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ƚgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ƚgepca amta reik wit ƚgoin nakootrina. An

witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, mamoma mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri.

¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma

lamñirena ñarikca, mina anna ripaca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anđi nari.

¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ñgirikca kootrinan, anna miniña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tañrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kecamacariiek.

¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ñgairta kidrik ñgirikrinanna. Anna miniña gaind, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ñgopotacna reik lainapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ñgoin ndamñirañnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiña kitaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna miniña waracna minna wanaiñ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ñañari ru ñgocorta reikta kirar.

¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ñgirikrinan. Anna miniña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiñ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiñ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiñ anđirañnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anđi kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win anđica tacmo

mba anğiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kanğaukca mba inğorocitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina gaimda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

¹⁷ Te, inğoroca eacrena reikca inğmbaia mina muruņa larui raekca tik te, tamaia inğoroca eacrena reik toco muruņa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruņa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Nariķca ramoot ianna landamņiap eaceknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamō kabena landamņi ianna an nambat mac neaņnande. Na ramootta landamņiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamņi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Na an min mbuņa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiņ.

²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.”

²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaimd mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna ranğairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nangabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor aŋgirca gari.

²³ Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik naŋgori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar naŋgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ŋgocrainan toca moatke.

²⁴ Mina taŋga Iesusmo, aca ŋgepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ŋgocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

²⁵ Karica ma mimo gaima digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puŋga tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ŋgoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeroŋmo moa
kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip ŋguroca.

²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aniacna ramoot ianna ɲerɲgaur ɲgoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcap eacrenan. ɲgaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkama ind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ɲgoin. Ma tamtam ɲgoinna taɲrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ɲgocraica, ma mana out ɲgirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesus! U Raranj Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ɲgoinna diginande. U aukmo ɲigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!”

²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ɲeroŋ ɲgoreacmo mam-bopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ɲeroŋa ɲgaua mam memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ɲgatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ɲginaja mori, na ma an lawirta ɲgatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ɲeroŋ ɲgoreac mam, mon ramtair kocorta taup naanŋia mandaca ma anna taɲraŋnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaind, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik wit aniac mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.

³¹ Karica an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ɲgoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur roumb ŋgambca taŋrinanna. Ŋeŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wat-tacarica.

³³ An ŋeŋgaur ŋgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna pacwikinca ŋgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina ŋginana morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica taŋga, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanŋat.

³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ŋgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ŋeŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamŋi laŋ aŋgica, raranjit aŋgira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ŋgaua ŋeŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

³⁷ Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamŋirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna

watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taŋna moca aemanmanap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor nangabukca mataŋri.

³⁸ An ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramoota, ma Iesusmo aida gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna min ki?” Aida digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auɲ mac nda mbagirica aindopatna,

³⁹ “U ndona kaca taŋca, Raraɲ Aetaniaca un ɲgotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auɲa nini.” Aindopri an ramoota mac nda taŋga ndona auɲna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ɲgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonɲuoc ianna moa laɲa mori, na meaca mana tik ɲgapaoc ɲgutɲgatnanna moa laɲa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo waɲembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonɲonɲar koind.

⁴¹ Aida moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aɲgirena kacna ɲginarɲ mbatrena ramoot paɲan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniɲ rimbicca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri.

⁴² Mana moonɲna moonɲuoca kabe ɲgoin, mana iarira parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Aida moca Iesusa taɲgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaɲ nakeri.

⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aŋgica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an roumb aŋgica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana roumbca mo laŋa mo ŋgocor.*

⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke.

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusna minmo gaima digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniaa unmo witikca korere aŋgica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.”

⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusna aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca raŋgaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica mataŋga.”

⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ŋgirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ŋgutiniŋrina. Ma ndona roumbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.

⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusna manmo gaimopatna, “Aukna moonuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, aind

* **8:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaim ndamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan saptu 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “*Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ŋgoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.*” **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50

moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ŋgetacndiŋa kipca, mamoo ain-dopca, “Una moonŋnuoca mamenacri. Na ririp-timo aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonŋnuoc, ma laŋa monande.”

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ŋgepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonŋnuocna amepaetaŋ, ma min niŋgik aŋgiaca mina manap mbukatna.

⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacniŋ ndeacrinanna, an moonŋnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ŋgorena.”

⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ŋgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina moonŋnuoc ma koc-nai mamenacri.”

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonŋna moonŋnuocna par ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aukna moonŋnuoc, u ŋgep!”

⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonŋnuocna ŋeroŋa mac nda kipca mbukka, ma anduna ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonŋnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am.”

⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonŋnuocna

amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Onjo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij neangatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parnijapa mbut mbunijna ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubca moca laja mona gargarapa meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna.

² Ma mimo mbagirica tanja Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubbehta meikramtairmo moi lainja mona moca.

³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tanja mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne, ndorita utinja ndipaca tanjena komborap, kai utinja tanj teac. Na ne ndorita anjira tanjena rambairap kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anjiri tanj teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai anjiri tanj teac. Ne wanainja tanj.

⁴ Na ne tanj kabena auj ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nango te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tanj teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, tanja ne kabena auja tanja mo te, nena

eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auᅇa taᅇ.

⁵ Na ne auᅇ ian ndaru te, an auᅇna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ᅇgocor, ne ngepca an auᅇ tikcarica taᅇna mo te, ne ndorita orniᅇna tiacar kacopca taᅇ te, mina lamᅇinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laᅇa mba moapeke.”*

⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an auᅇmbta inikca mbukca, auᅇ, auᅇmo Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kam wembaᅇ laᅇ wiwitiri, mina roumbbebta meikramtaira moa laiᅇ mamori.

*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ᅇgoin
(Matu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paᅇan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamᅇirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda maᅇepri.”

⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiᅇ mac nda ᅇgeprina.”

⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ᅇgoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiᅇna nininia moca

9:5 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniᅇna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auᅇmo mba mac nda taᅇitndai. Na aina our tukica taᅇrena tip kirar toco anna kirar: **9:6** Mk 6.12 **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8

taņrena?" Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ŋgoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiņgikmo amta reik neaņgatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up aņgirena ramtaira ma mbagirica taņgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niņgik aņgica. Mina taņga kabena auņ ian ndaruatna. An auņa ia Betsaida.

¹¹ An min mbuņa meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auņa tataņna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iņa raņgaica taņri. Na mina taņga, man ndambuņ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca toņgoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa laiņa moatna.

¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuņa mamō aindopatna, "Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auņembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca taņga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋgogona taupembta mbatca ŋgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auņemb kocor."

¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne ndori puņa mimo amna reac neaņam." Aindopri mina aindopatna, "U ndo toņgo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruņa neaņamna amta reik oikna taņna ki? Aia amta reikca

witta wanaij, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņa ndo maeacreke.”

¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiātna min. Na meikmombonikca mba ndu-atke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taņca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taņi mbirac.”

¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina taņga mbiraca maiatke.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņap aņģica tamuņa auņa watca ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laņ neaņga ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniņ witkica aņģira ndona iņa rangairena ramtaira neaņga, mina an ramtairmo mabiņaiat.

¹⁷ Na biņaia maica, mina muruņa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aņģira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai
(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacmo mben-deia eacri, mana iņa rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?”

¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gain-dopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaņrena

9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27
Lk 9.7-8

9:19 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na

ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, 'U Elaia.' Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, 'U atuna ram-bca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiņ mac nda ŋgeprina.' "

²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?" Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbağirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot."

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņğairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.

²² Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma gıgirar wit ŋgoin aņğinandet. Te, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mitoco mamō ga witik te, meikramtaira mamō mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ŋgepnande."

²³ Karica ma mimo muruņa gaindopatna, "Mandaia aukca raņğai ndop te, ma ndona tonņongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kek-eracna ik aņğica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca raņğairañ.

9:20 Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27

24 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utinjari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.

25 Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ŋgutinj te, na ma ŋgocrai te, an reikca mina mamotitoc ŋgotacit?

26 U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaŋ te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.

27 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirinan
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)*

28 Iŋmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesus mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo aŋgica takur tamuŋ magat.

29 Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ŋgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat,

9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18

³⁰ na ramootniņa andu man ndambuņ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniņa Mosesapa Elaia.

³¹ Maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaņgauk mbuņ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemma tikca maniņa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamō gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataņna kam ndopacarica.

³² Karica mana iņa raņgairēna ramootniņapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ņgoa niri mbuņa, mina ņgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniņa manap witikca eacri.

³³ Na maniņa Iesusmo tikcarica taņna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laņ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miņiņa lamņi ņgocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiņga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.”

³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuņ ņgetacndiņ mac nda irikatke, an miņ mbuņa mana iņa raņgairēna ramtair mbonkaca, mina

9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33

9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35**

Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna neron ngoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inmbaina ra mbuᅇa Iesusa ndona iᅇa rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuᅇ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke.

³⁸ Mina inikᅇa ramoot ianna kam keca aemanmanap gaindopatna, "Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin.

³⁹ Memetmbaca neron ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiᅇa nekraᅇ te, mana upa toptik laruraᅇnande. An neron ngoreaca mammo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecar i ngocor.

⁴⁰ Aku una iᅇa rangairena ramtairmo, mana neron ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiᅇ."

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, "Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamᅇia wandoᅇa wanaiᅇ. Ne ritipaik laiᅇ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamᅇi laiᅇ angirit? Una nuocmo gan naanᅇi kip."

⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuᅇa rambuᅇaiatke, an neron ngoreaca mammo moa ngocraica, ma irikca keca orapaiᅇ wipikca riᅇgatke. Iesusa ngepca an neronmo kaega

mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma lanja morina, na mamō mana aet mac nda maneanggat.

⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetani-acna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamŋiatke, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ŋaŋari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raranwitikca mamō meikramtairta para neanŋande.”

⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniŋa aŋġi ŋgocor, na mina mba lamŋiatke, an kamna miniŋa minmo iŋgoroca eacri, na mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ŋgipunġatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?”

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma moonnuoc teker ian aŋġica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.

⁴⁸ Mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo ma gain-dopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamŋiap

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24

9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20

eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruŋna irembta kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa meikramtairta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarica taŋrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ngocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakipna toŋtoŋgar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgi taŋna ra rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma taŋna iro paŋpaiŋ nangepri.

⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona moca, taŋga

Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.

⁵³ Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaira lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemma taŋna taŋrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”

⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca toŋgo ŋgocor, ainda moca maniŋa Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u toŋgo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”

⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocarica.

⁵⁶ Na mina ŋgepca kabena auŋ ian matanŋat.

Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna

(Matu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mammo gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una ranŋaica unap taŋranande.”

⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ranŋa piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”

⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mammo gaindopatna, “Ka-

coot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ngepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”

⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ngutiŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taŋna moatke.

² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aŋgina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina

taŋca mana warina amta reikmo anġiri tum-nambca tik.

³ “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna pirin ġgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.*

⁴ Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai anġi teac, kabena ortimbikniġ ġgapaocap kai anġi teac. Ne an reikap kai anġica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

⁵ Na ne taŋi kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’

⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma anġinande. Na ġarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ġgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda anġi.

⁷ Na ne an kacnim niġgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo anna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik anġinande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna

10:3 Mt 10.16 * **10:3** *Sipsiparapa raŋna pirinġa:* Raŋna pirinġa mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina pirinġap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ngoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ġgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27

meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanġi tanċa, nemo amta reik neaġ te, ne aġġica am.

⁹ Ne an auġna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laġa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, 'Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipa rambuġaia macariri.'

¹⁰ Nariċca ne tanġi auġ ian ndaruca, an auġna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanġi tanġi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ġġocor ndacari te, ne ġġepca nda tanġek, ne tanċa an auġa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,

¹¹ 'Nena auġna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taġ te, ne lamġinande. Ne an tip kirara laġa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipa rambuġaia macarica.' "†

¹² Karica ma ġaindopatna, "Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri wapacna ra, ma lamġirenanna laru te, gan auġna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auġna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan."

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ġġocortan,
minpembta kadmai
(Matu 11.20-24)*

10:10 Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara ġaind, an orniġna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auġmo mba mac nda tanġitndai. Na aina our tukica tanġena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanġa Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanġa gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar nġetrikica ndori morina tipemb nġorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anġica kotir anġica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laġa wanaiġ. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb nġorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.

14 Nariġca Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auġniġna morina tipemb nġorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

15 Aında mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anġica tamuġna auġ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiġ nġoin. Unmo mac nda anġiri iriki memenacna taup nġoinna tiknande.”

16 Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iġ neanġekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iġ neanġnande. Na ma aukmo, iġ neanġekna ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniac motoco, ma iġ neanġapekna. Na an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbaġirica aku kiġrina.”

10:13 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonjocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nerngaour ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca rangairena.”

¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuɲna auɲmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuɲna auɲ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca nearina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kanur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puɲdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiɲ ngoin.

²⁰ Na ne gaimda kai tonjo mbop teac, ‘Nerngaour ngorikca aina kam mbaraca rangairena.’ Aida kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo tonjo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuɲna auɲna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa tonjo wepereca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam tonjon laɲ neanjatna

(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuɲa, Neronɲ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ngaoca ngepca Iesusa tonjo wira-iacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniac, u

10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Nɲap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica, u ainda morina.”

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo toŋgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

²³ Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina toŋgorena.

²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ŋgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca,

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34

ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lan angiiit?”

²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca matñi, ma una Kacoot. U mamō ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ñeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuñna man niñgik ndamñi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”

²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandon mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anginande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta ma gaind malamñiat, ñarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamñi nari, aukna landamñiara minna wanaiñ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?”

³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auñ aniac Ieriko ngirikna tanri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iñgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc angiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mamō ainda moa

10:27 TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

ngocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tanğa ma-iatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.

³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranğaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mamō mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanğat.

³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamō mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanğat.

³³ “Maniña aında mocarica tanğatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.

³⁴ Aında moca ma tanğa mamō utiñga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuñga tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anğira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo war-kica anğira tanğa nemb ngorena kac naanğira tanğa, mana nginañga moa eacri. ³⁵ Na inğmbainara, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniñna min neanğatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupñi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, inğmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’ ”

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootmo gairda digiatke, “U tit ndamñire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”

³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “U tanja an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndecatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tanja, tanja auñ ian ndaruca. An auña meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamoo aca tikca mamoo ndiarna tip kirara moca angira tanja ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.

³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.

⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanja min amna moca amta reikta aiñir anikca moca tanja, tanja ñateca kipca mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ñgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matañreke, u aukna moca lamñire ki, wanaiñ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, aña amta reik kocrona.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pañanna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap.

⁴² Aintik u reac lañ ianna, iroa mba angiapeke. Gan reac Maria angina morena reac, anna reac lañ ngoin. Aintik aia mamoo an reac angina, anna kiracna minna wanaiñ.”

11

*Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind
(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)*

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanğa mbendeia maiatke, mana iņa rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ęgaua Ionna ndona iņa rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.”

² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandonj rat ndeacraņ.

Aia tonjgorinanna,

una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neanraņ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ęgorikta
makukara moreke,

aia mina tipemb ęgorikta makukarmo

mo kecarica minmo matau mo,

aintik u aina tipemb ęgorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica,

u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,

aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Naricka nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laņ ęgoimmo, ma mouņ rikniņ ęgoinna taņi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot,

aku tonjorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neaŋ.

⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiŋ nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’

⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gaimda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai neaŋi mo teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba ŋgepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neaŋitndai!’ ”

⁸ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaimdopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ŋatŋaetap. Na ma ŋgepca mana rurina reik maneangat. Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ aniaca reikta ru te, mana ŋgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca ndona aikndamootna tonjorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo aŋgiri neaŋnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaimdopnande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo ŋgoaem ian neaŋna digi te, ne

11:8 Lk 18.1, na 18.5 **11:9** Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22 **11:11** Mt 7.9-10

mamo nduop ngoreac ian anğiri neanıt ki, co wanaiņ.

¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian neaņna digi te, ne mamo kaņur ngoreac ianna anğiri neanıt ki, a? An toca laņa wanaiņ!

¹³ Mindacniņ. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniacaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamņireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiņ neanrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamņi. Nena tamuņna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Ņeronj Rat anğina digi te, ma neanņandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiņa morena

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna űeronj ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An űeronj ngoreaca tanğatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniacan mbatca tamtam ndamņirina.

¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa űerņgaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma űerņgaur ngorikta ramoot paņan.”

¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamo ainda digiatna, “U tamuņna auņna ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamņinande, u Raranj Aetaniacna gargarap.”

17 Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamɲica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrita ramoot paɲan ianna, mana bubuocna kaɲgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniɲ ndaruca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorimo mo ɲgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniɲa titaca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ɲgocrainandet.

18 Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaɲgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniɲa titaca ndorimo paɲaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraɲit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuɲa meikramtairta ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

19 Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuɲa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik ɲgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiɲ.’

20 Moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaɲga, aku ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

21 “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aɲgica, ndona kac tiɲa witikca anna ɲginiɲa mo te, mana reikca muruɲa laɲ ɲgoin ndeacnandet.

22 Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ɲgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruɲca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma

mana gagarca ruņrena reik aņģi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biņainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiņ, ma aukmo ndona paņaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aņģiri puni ņgocor, ma ndo minmo aņģiri ootca mina tamtamma taņ mainandet.”

*Neroņ ņgoreaca mac nda makipat
(Matu 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ņeroņ ņgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taņ, taņi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taņca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taņca, an ndeacna.’

²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wat-tatnanna anna mina mataua maica laņ ņgoin ndeacri.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda taņga kabena tipemb ņgorik koindara morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna min naaņģica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ņerņgaura mina tipemb ņgorikca, mana tipemb ņgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuņ ņgoin ndeacrenan, aņģica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ņgaua laņmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ņgocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita toņtongar laiņgap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuḅa meikramtaira muruḅ ndecatke, ma mbopri mbuḅa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuḅa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuḅa wirambrina meac, ma toḅtoḅap.”

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ḅgoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraḅ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranḅairenanna, mina toḅtoḅgar koindap eacnande.’ ”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḅgagatracara mona digiatna

(Matu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesus ndambuḅa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḅgorik, mina ndorimo ḅgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraḅ Aetaniacna aiḅna ramoot. Na mina mba ḅgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiḅ ḅgoin. Mina ḅgagatrac kabe niḅgik mbatnande, an ḅgagatracna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ḅgagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraḅ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auḅ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ḅgagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraḅ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet.

11:27 Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25 **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12 **11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4

31 Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai.

32 Na Niniwananda, atu ŋgoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ŋgetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

33 Ri, Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba aŋgira tuon kaŋgaukca mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina aŋgiri tacna taupca mbirac te,

meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca lan ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.

³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona ŋginana mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari.

³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ŋgoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋa mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamjirina.*

11:34 Mt 6.22 **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk

7.3 * **11:38 Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tip kirara:** Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anno Parisiara gaind ndamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairana mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairan. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ŋgocor.

³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona minij koindar.

⁴⁰ Na ne njanjanaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?

⁴¹ Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca nean, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ngaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anŋinandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariŋna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naanŋica anmo ne nduca parnij ndaru te, ne an parnij ndarurina kabemo, ne anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nean te. Na ne taup wandon laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matjirena tonŋona kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandon laŋapa manmo matjirena tonŋona tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikta ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tonŋo anŋireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tonŋorena,

11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39

mimo kip te, ndorimo kam lan nean̄na moca, ne anna punirena.

44 “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar an̄ginandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lam̄ji ngocora mina an nambatta tañrañnande.”†

45 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tam̄jirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapeperea.”

46 Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tam̄jirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar an̄ginandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar nean̄ga, mina an makuk aniac maan̄gireke. Ne ndori koinda nena pat̄nit ianna mina makukara mba an̄girenanna.

47 “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar an̄ginandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riñga menacri, na ne min ndam̄jina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena.

48 Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, lain̄ga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riñga

11:44 Nap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44 Muk:** Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raup̄jirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tañca witiki tañ te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiñ. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31

menacri, na ne min ndamņina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņiapa iro laņ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up angirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanņa meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ņgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riņņa menacatna.’

⁵⁰ Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniacna an kirar ņgoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riņņa menacatke, an riņj memenacna tip kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraņ te, mina an tipembta makukar angiraņnande.

⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuņ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena tau-papa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ņgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ņgoreacna opoik ņgoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puņņa larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anginandet. Ne ande landamņi laņ angirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taņi

mbukca kam laŋ aŋgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraŋnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, inmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ŋgocraica, mammo digdigiarawit aniac digiatna.

⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ŋgoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat (Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikca meikramtairwit aniac ŋgoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ŋgoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latic te, labdiacna min ŋgoin, aindamoca Iesusa ŋgepca ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.

² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamji garacnande.

³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca

meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuᅇa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraᅇ Aetaniac niᅇgikmo nanambiraᅇ

(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iᅇa raᅇgairaena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lainᅇ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iᅇmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Aku nemo wandoᅇ ᅇgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraᅇ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ᅇgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ᅇgoin ndoprena, ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamᅇirena, meikramtaira ᅇgorik tekir parm-baimo mina kituknduk mbuniᅇ nocniᅇ, mbuᅇa an ᅇgorik ᅇgoikatna. Aintik Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma mba an ᅇgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁷ Na Raraᅇ Aetaniaca nena paᅇaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ᅇgaᅇgaᅇᅇgarmo ma malamᅇireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ᅇgaᅇgaᅇᅇgara an ᅇgorik tekirnoikmo tamuᅇ ᅇgoin maecreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca tanca Raran Aetaniacna mbainna aiña morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’

⁹ Na nena ianna tanca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca tanca Raran Aetaniacna mbainna aiña morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiñ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raran Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raran Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mim-itpac anjirena kaikta inkar naanji mbukca ramtair panjaindapa, gagrirta ramtair panjaindta out naanji wiitik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamjica gaimda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamji teac.

12:8 Lk 15.10 **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15

¹² An kidrik mbuᶇa Neronᶇ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna la-caumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anᶇanmo biᶇa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaᶇ.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oᶇna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oᶇna reikmo biᶇa mona?”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gain-dopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac anᶇina toᶇtoᶇgarap kai eac teac, kari ᶇgoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laᶇa mba neaᶇitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warinᶇ aniac mananna gagam lainᶇ koind anᶇiatke.

¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuᶇa ndamᶇia taᶇga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna warinᶇna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’

¹⁸ Ma lamᶇia taᶇga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamᶇica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga warinᶇna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo anᶇica an kaikta inik naanᶇiri wembacnande.

19 Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amranj te, tongoi werai eacranjande.’

20 Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U najaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouj, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anji te, anna nginanja moit?’ ”

21 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranjande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca anjira punirenanna, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind

(Matiu 6.25-34)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona inja ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamjica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca anjirit, na ainda kai lamji teac.

23 Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamunmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamun ngoin ndeacrena.

12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 12:20 Nap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 12:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5

²⁴ Na ne an ɲgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariɲa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aɲgira wembacrenanna, wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupɲirena, aında moca ne meikramtaira, ɲgorikmo tamuɲmbai ɲgoin ndeacrena.

²⁵ ɲarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamɲia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba aɲgiri taɲi roctaitndai, wanaiɲ ɲgoin.

²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiɲ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiɲa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiɲa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paɲan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ɲgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ɲgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

²⁸ Aında moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ɲorapa ramtaira waci aɲgiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraɲ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Aında moca ne meikramtaira ɲaɲari riɲac ɲgocortan, ne aind ndamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira

neaņnande.

²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamņica gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’

³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aņgina moca anna ņgorerenan. Nena toņgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamņirena, ma nenanmo neaņnande.

³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan ndeac te, nena toņgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaņgawk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaņnande.”

*Reik laiņ ņaņaria rauņjirena kirarir
(Matu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiņ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toņgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaņnande.

³³ Na nena reikmo aņgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aņgica an reik ko-corta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņ. Te, ne an tawi ņgocrai ņgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laņ aņgica, tamuņna auņna reik laiņmo, an mbuņ naaņgi wembac te, tamuņna auņna reik laiņ aņgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ņgocraiiitndai.

³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik lain eacrena taupmo, nena tonjongar toco, an reik lain eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

Mbaijna ramoot laņa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjimo wiņi gaci matpia, weondor puņa leaci paņpainjica tacair watiki utiņa kocroca lambiraņ.

³⁶ Ne gan aiņa ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laņtango ianna amna reacna tanjatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiņa pi te, mana aiņa ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiņmo gootnande.

³⁷ An mbaijna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonjonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiņi leaca ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taņca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ņgoinna ņgepca amta reik aņģica minmo biņainande.

³⁸ An mbaijna aiņa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taņ, taņga mouņ rikniņa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuņa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna,

12:35 Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13

12:36 Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13

12:37 In 13.4

mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonjocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamñi, kacna aet ma lamñi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai.

⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiña ramoot lanapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruñ ndopapekna?”

⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiña aiña morena ramoot pañan, ma ndona aiña landamñia mataua angica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, ramoot pañanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo angica ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairta ramoot pañanna tiknande, mamona ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairta amna reacna nginaña mona moca, ramoot pañanna ndo minmo amna reac neañ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neañnande.

⁴³ Ainta mbaiña aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiña aiña morena ramootta mana neangatna aiñmo tonjotñ ngoinna morañ te.

⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ηgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiηna aiηa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paηanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande.

⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiηna aiηa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamηiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paηanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ηgepca, an mbaiηna aiηa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ηaηaoraηnande.

⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiηna aiηa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paηanmo nda kikiηa lamηi ηgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paηanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiηna aiηa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paηan kikiηa lamηi ηgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paηanna, an mbaiηna aiηa morena ramootmo pia ηgocraica manmo mandaci taηca ma an kam mbarac ηgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaiηna aiηa morena ramootta ma lamηirena, mana ramoot paηanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toηtoηna reikca an mbaiηna aiηa morena ramootta mana ramoot paηanna mbopatna mana toηtoηna reikmo kocro mai ηgocor, ainda moca an mbaiηna aiηa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paηanna mammo pi ηgoreac ηgoinna pinande.

⁴⁸ Na aiηna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paηanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamηi ηgocor, ma anna girgir aηgina to ηgoin, na mana ramoot paηan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ηgoreaca mba

12:44 Mt 25.21-23 **12:47** TW 25.2, na Up 17.30, na Ie 4.17

12:48 TN 5.17, na 1 Ti 1.13

piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac anġirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniġa titacna nakipatna

(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Iesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonġorinanna tac anna tawina wir.

⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anġinande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuġa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anġireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Taġi aku an kitac puk anġinande.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ġarikca ne ġaind ndamġi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiġ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniġa titacnande.

⁵² Mandeacna min mbuġa, kaiknimbca parm-baiapnanna, mina tipniġa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniġmo ndorimo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniġa maniġ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.

⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniġ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco

ndona nuocmo ɲateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonɲ, maninɲ toco titacnande. Moonɲa ndona aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonɲ motocmo, ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonɲap, ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoonɲ toco ɲgepca ndona kanɲgaitna aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita mininɲa, lamɲi ɲgocor
(Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndinɲ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeek. Aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna pukca andu rapacnande.

⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta ranɲmbai ndinɲ nanɲgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna ra owaicarinande.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamunɲa reikca ne mina mininɲa mataua lamɲireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, mininɲa lamɲi ɲgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paɲanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonɲai
(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ɲanɲari wati garaci lamɲi rapac ɲgocor, ma laɲ co laɲa wanainɲ?”

⁵⁸ Aında moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋna moca oŋgo taŋraŋ te, u mamō taupca tikca an reac wandoŋaina moca, mamō tawī digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tikca, moca piraŋa unmo aŋŋica kac ŋgoreaca tik nari.

⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawī nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋganŋanŋia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aında ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimmbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbaŋirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racaında gimmbambara morina ŋgoaebta racaında tambat ŋgirikca anap kuririna.

² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaında ndamŋire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa

kundre ki? Anna miniņa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?

³ Wanaiņ ņgoin, aku nemo wandonņ ņgoin ndopnande, ne muruņa ndorita iroar inkara ņgetriki ņgocor, ne toco an ramtaiņ ņgocrairina kitar naanņinande.

⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtaiņmo ņgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuņ rocot aniaca witkica min tambat ņgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamņire? Ne gaind ndamņire ki? An ramtaiņ, mina morina tipemb ņgorikca wit aniac ņgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtaiņmo, moa kundapek ki, a?

⁵ Min ainda wanaiņ ņgoin, aku nemo wandonņ, ņgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ņgetrikica eac ņgocor, ne toco min ņgocrairina kitar nanņocrainande.”

Er ņgocorta ik ņgaņinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ņgaņinmo, ndona wainna wariņ inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Iņmbaia ma mac nda taņca an ņgaņin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ņgoin.

⁷ Ainda moca mana wariņ raupņirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ņgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ņgaņin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiņ naanņirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’

⁸ Na an warin raupnirena aйна ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana minina tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo angi tiki aupa watna.

⁹ Ainda moca an nğanin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, lañ, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.' "

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laña moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neanrina.

¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma neron ngoreac ianap. An neronja manmo ngaua roubm neanğa ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandonja mba tanrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuñ ngaca kipca mammo aindopatna, "Meacmbitac una roubca aku moa kecamacariri."

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanğepca wandonja witikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i anğia ngepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kacna ramoot pañanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubm Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuñ moa laña moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna,

13:8 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 **13:13** Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16

“Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?”

¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba raŋgairananna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanŋa ndorita bulmakaorapa doŋkiarta kaikca tanŋa minmo puk amna naaŋgira tanŋena.

¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocapekanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo rounb mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an rounbca mo kecaru te, tida moca, anna ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana rounbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?”

¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina tonŋonŋar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit?”

19 Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mas-tetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warinmo mutoca inmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ngocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor
(Matiu 13.33)*

20 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?

21 Mana ngagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anŋica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanŋa tin tekera mbuk
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

22 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ngepca Ierusalemna tanrena taup ndinŋa tanŋa an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neanrina.

23 Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepenin ninŋik mac nda anŋiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna,

24 “Ne ndorita gagrar punŋa an tin tekera mbukna towai panpaini. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tinŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

25 Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ngepca

kacna tiŋ aŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ŋgepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’

²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’

²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaiŋ.’

²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtaiŋrap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndaiŋ iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.

²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtaiŋ, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gaga-cait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande.

³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaib-inna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia

13:27 Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31

tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)*

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piraŋ kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo ke-cari te, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’

³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur punga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tongorenanna.

³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ ngoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda

wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ŋgoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo toŋgo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.' "

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori.

² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.

³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ŋgepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gaimda digiatna, "Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋga moit ki, wanaiŋ?"

⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootmo, aŋgica manmo moa laŋa moca ma matangat.

⁵ Karica ma minmo gaimd mambopat, "Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taŋca aŋgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ŋgepca taŋca aŋgirit?"

⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaiŋ.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiŋ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiŋ aŋgina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat,

⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanŋango ianna amtiam ianna anna mbaiŋ tik te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai aŋgi teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.

⁹ Ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaiŋ tikca kipiŋna ramootta, ma kipa unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiŋ tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anjira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo anji iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anjira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anjiri ngepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaiŋa kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapaiŋ ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaiŋ tik.

¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anjinande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaiŋ, inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikca

14:11 ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

14:13 TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12

14:14 In 5.29

14:15 Lk

13.29, na KIEK 19.9

mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ŋgoin ndeac-nande!”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋ tıkrina.

¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbağırıca ma taŋga an meikramtairmo mbopca taŋri, ‘Ne kipca taŋca amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’

¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an naŋgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out naŋgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna warıŋa watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmına kamma manmo mbop warac.’

¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ŋgepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ŋgoıkca, aında moca aku mina towaina moca matanğek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmına kamma manmo mbop warac.’

²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋgepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanğoca aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Aında moca an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nıkkattarıca ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna,

'U tawi ngoin motemma tanca mon taupemb
 njaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auņembta reik
 kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa,
 lamnik ngorikcapa orapair ngorikapnan, ainta
 meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anģica aukna
 kac naanģi kip.'

²² "Ri, an mbainna ramootta ainda mocar-
 ica, ma aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una kam ndiņa
 aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik
 ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min
 maeacreke.'

²³ Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda
 mbaģirica aindopatna, 'U tanca auņ raekmbai
 ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta
 wuoc rounb ndiņa tanca minmo wat te, gagrai
 mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac
 inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.

²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbain
 tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna
 amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai,
 wanain ngoin.' "

*Ramootta Iesusa ranģaina mo te, ma matau
 lamņica ranģai*

(Matiu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca nģepca Iesusap
 tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,

²⁶ "U mandaia aukna iņa ranģairena ramootta
 mona mo te, u aukca matņirena an mamatņi
 anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una
 mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa,
 u ndo ngoinap matņirena an mamatņimo, ma

kunda tamun ɲgoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiɲ ecte, u aukna iɲa ranɲairena ramootta mba eacitndai.

²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan aɲɲica aukna iɲ nakip ɲgocor, u aukna iɲa ranɲairena ramootta wanaiɲ.

²⁸ “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ɲgoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki aɲɲica, kitukndukna ɲganɲanɲia, mo laruca titpaik ɲgoin ma an aiɲa moi korwit.

²⁹ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ɲgoinna, ma ainda mo ɲgocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo taɲi ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ɲgoin.’

³⁰ Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo aɲɲira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwia-peke.’

³¹ “Na gagrirta ramoot paɲan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanap, ruɲna mo te, ma mbiraca lamɲinande, aukna lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruɲrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamɲinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot paɲanap ruɲna min ki, minna wanaiɲ?

³² Ma lamɲi taɲga ma minna wanaiɲ te, mana puɲdamootta mon tawan ɲgoin nakipraɲ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina taɲca an puɲdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet laɲ mbuɲ ndopca taɲga mammo mbopnande, ‘Aɲga kai ruɲ teac.’

33 “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in nean ngocor, ne aukna inja rangairena ramootta wanainj.”

*Mindaña dadair ngocortan
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)*

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lanj, inmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mammo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anjiit.

35 Na ainta mindaña aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warinna amna reacap mutoc te, ma warinna amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanainj ngoin. Aia anjica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

*Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor
(Matiu 18.12-14)*

1 Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

2 Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

3 Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,

4 “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min,

14:33 Pil 3.7-8 14:34 Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50 15:1 Lk 5.29-30
15:2 Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12 15:4 Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12,
na Lk 19.10

na kabe ianna tañi iñgoroc te, ma ñgepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ñgepca an iñgorocrinanna ñgore tañca wat te.

⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, toñton bagaraniac ñgoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, añgira ndona ñakep nakeca auñ mac nda matañgat.

⁶ Tañga auñ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auñ minina meikramtairmo, kam neaŋga tañga mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tañca iñgoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maañgiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’”

⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandon ñgoinna aindopnande, titocna toñtona ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ ndaruit. Na tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ñgorikca tikcarica iro inik ñgetrikica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina toñtongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ñgorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ñgorik mac ñgetrikina aiña mba moitndai. Mina minmo toñtongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna iñgoroc te, ma tida

moit? Ma tac aŋgica metaci ore te, gagarir-paik aŋgica matau lari orei taŋ, taŋi watca aŋginande.

⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea aŋgiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋ ŋgaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona iŋgorocatna ruar kabea orea maanŋiri, aia manap mbiracna.’

¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik aŋginandet.”

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ŋgamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap.

¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u aŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.’ Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia aŋgira maneaŋgat.

¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo aŋgira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar aŋgica, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon tawan ŋgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb

ngoricka ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, inmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ma tanġa an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna ŋginaŋa mona mandaca tanġa.

¹⁶ Ma tanġa wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape aŋgirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

¹⁷ "Karica inmbaia ma mbirac lamŋia tanġa aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna aiŋna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ŋgoinna gan maeacreke.'

¹⁸ Ma gaind ndamŋiatna, 'Mindacniŋ, aku ŋgepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda tanġa mammo aindopna, "Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoinna morina.

¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo." '

²⁰ Karica ma ŋgepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda tanġa.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ŋgoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac

ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanğa ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Aında moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’

²² Aında moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanğa mon tik ngapaoc rocot laŋ ngoin, aŋgıca kipca mamō neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocniŋ tik.

²³ Te, tanğa tikta bulmakao ngam ianna riŋ menaca aŋgiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna.

²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maŋgıca. Ma tanğa iŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba toŋgoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma wariŋ inik ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo ram-buŋaica waracatnanna, mina ŋapar kumbri werina miŋmitarapa ŋapar mbaraca.

²⁶ Aında moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’

²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋa morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor.

Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjon bagarianiac ngoin.’

²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lanj mbuņa aemanmanjap mbopri.

²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiņ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ngam ianna mba neanņa aku ndona aikormo, anna reac ianna moca am ngocor, wanaiņ ngoin.

³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anğira tanğa ruar mbuniņna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ngamma riņņa manap mbiracapekna.’

³¹ “Karica aetta mammo gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.

³² Aintik aia manapmo tonjon weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan anna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanğa menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maanğiri, matanğa inğoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mammo orea maanğiri.’ ”

16

Reikta nginanņa morena ramoot paņanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo kabena

kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņan ianap. An ramoot paņanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonņon mbuņ mamoreke.’

² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaņa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u taņca aukna reikca un ndambuņ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiņa mba mac moitndai.’

³ “Karica an reikta nginaņa morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paņan auknan, ma aukna aiņa katacnande. Aku wariņa aiņa mona toawanaiņ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’

⁴ Ri, ma lamņia taņga gaind ndamņirina, ‘Mandeac aku malamņica, aukna ramoot paņan, ma aukmo ndona aiņa ramoot paņanna morina aiņ mai ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aņgi taņna min.’

⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiņ naaņgiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuņ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiņ naaņgirina?’

⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena

tabirirta winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta nginaņa morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, 'U gan timbiņ rapara una wanaiņ naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuņa tir.'

⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kīpca laruatke, nginaņa ramoot paņanna mamoo mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiņ naangiatna?' Ainda digiatke, wanaiņ naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an nginaņa ramoot paņanna aindopatna, 'U gan timbiņ rapar aņģica u wanaiņ naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.' "

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, "Iņmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona nginaņa ramoot moatna aiņ laņa wat te, ma an nginaņa ramoot ngoreacna i aņģi ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira raņģairenan, mina titocna iroar puņģa monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taņrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena."

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaņ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuņa auņnanda nemo aņģi taņca iarwar ndeacnande.

10 “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupņi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupņinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laņa mo ņgocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.

11 Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupņi ņgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaņca ne an raupņit?

12 Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupņi ņgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaņit?”

13 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniņna aiņa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ņate te, ma ian niņgikca matņinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iņ neaņ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraņ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiņmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam ndopatna*

14 Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamo piria mbopca malaroņri.

15 Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamņina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiņa morena ramtair.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ņgorikca, ma malamņireke,

16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ņap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14

an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammaŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mamu tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ŋgava laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke,

16:16 Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

gagamna reik laiņ, laiņmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiņitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamō aņģira tanģa laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiņ roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikiņa mbutukri. Lasarusā anna watca an aņģica amna iro ndamņiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriņģa kipca ndorita mimb puņģa maikrena.

²² “Iņmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tanģ, tanģa menacatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņņa aiņa morena ņerņģaura kipca mamō aņģira tanģa Abraam ndambuņ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat.

²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik aņģiri, ma anna tikca tamuņ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ņgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca.

²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patņitlormo puk nake pukca aņģi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girģir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ņgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamņi, u tiacarpaik

16:20-21 Mt 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43

16:25 Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

ndeacri, u reik lain, lain anġirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anġirina. Aintik mandeaca gan aujmo ma tojtoj bagaraniacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande.

²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraġ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.'

²⁷ "Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, 'Aintan ecte laj, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima taġna min ki?

²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataġca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anġi nari.'

²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamu rutica aindopatna, 'Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.'

³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, 'Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiġ mac nda nġep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.'

³¹ "Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, 'Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac nġocor, anmo mindacniġa mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba

anğiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiņ mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’ ”

17

Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anğinandet.

² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anğica mana logotmo, waut aniacap nğatik mbuņa leaca anğiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anğieknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamoneanğekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuņ ngoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamogigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar.

⁴ Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb nğorikta makukarmo, parmabaiapa mbutniņna minna mo te, an rana inikca

ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniɲna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ɲgoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmainsa kam ndop te, u mammo mana tip ɲgoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tip laɲa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up aɲgirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ɲgoin ndaru.”

⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacrirpaikap tarkica taɲi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiɲa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootmo, mbagirica matarɲa warɲna aiɲa mo te, mana sipsiparta ɲginarɲa moi mai te. An mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mammo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac aɲgica am?’

⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiɲna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laɲ aɲgiri aoca, aukna amna reac riɲa aɲgiri kipca aku am

17:5 Mk 9.24 **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23

17:8 Lk 12.37

mai te, inmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.'

⁹ Na an mbainna aiņa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiņa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laņ neaņit ki? Wanaiņ ngoin.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, 'Aia mbainna aiņa morena ramtair laiņa wanaiņ. Titna aiņa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiņira morena.' "

Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa moa laņa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taņa tanga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniņa kidrikna auņ ian ndaruca.

¹² Ma an auņa inikca mbukca taņri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa, mina kipca mammo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri.

¹³ Na mina maacat, "Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac."

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, "Ne ndorita tikembmo taņa taup ndamtairmo wandac." Aindopca mina tanga ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laņ ngoin ndacariri.

¹⁵ Na an ramtaira tanga taupmo rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laņa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus

17:10 Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

ndambun mac nda tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna imo anjgira ngepri tonjon ngoin.

¹⁶ Karica ma nda tanja Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mana or kitimmo pañan ramtukca mammo kam lañ maneanggat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan.

¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniñmo laña momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”

¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo anjgiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auña ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo anjgira ngepapekna?”

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca tan, una ritipaca ndo umu moca u lañ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai.

²¹ Na meikramtaira gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iña ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Inmbaia ra ianna

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36

17:21 Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17

kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonjonggar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai.

²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina ija kai ranjaica kai tan teac.

²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuja metacrenanna ne lamjirena, ma wajembaia tikca anjiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tanjande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruja watnande.

²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac anjicarica, na anna injmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mamo mba tonjoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuja moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuja, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande.

²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuja, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malangori. Ainda moca tan, tanja, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruja menaca mamaiat.

²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik

17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

gagrar ambri, reac, reac biñaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori.

²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auņ tikcarica tanġatke, mana inġmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuņna auņ ndiņa pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat.

³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukka reik anġinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariņa tanġa eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanġ teac.

³² Na ne matau lamġi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac.

³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utinġari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecarġi te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouņa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniņa bar kabe nanġoranġeknanna, Raranġ Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo tikcarinande.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meaceniņ, maniņa witna lour anġiaca witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raranġ Aetaniaca kipca ian anġi te, ianmo

17:30 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17

tikcarinande.”*

³⁷ Ri, mana ija ranğairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamo gairda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reicka ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuņa, ande nğanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia morañ, na mina kai nate teac.

² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auņ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai.

³ Ri, an auņna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puņnangepca aukmo mo nğocraina mamoeck, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’

⁴ Airda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac nğotacna tonņongar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inņmbai nğoinna ma ndo mbuņ ndamņia tanņa aindopatna, ‘Aku

* **17:35-36** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaird ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inicka maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaird, “*Na ramoot mbuniņa wariņa aiņa moca eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian anņi te, ianmo wattacarinande.*” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17

Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuŋa memetmbac nakipraŋ nari, na aukmo moi ŋate nari.' "

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ŋgoreac mbopapekna kammo.

⁷ Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona babu-atna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamondori ŋgotacna moca mouŋ ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ŋgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiŋ?"

Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mben-deirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Karica ma ainda niniatna, "Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roubca

tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaimd mambendeiat, 'Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, aında moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ņgoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ņgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiņ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiņ.

¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ņgatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku aņģirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aņģi te, una kabemo neaņrena.'

¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņa auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, 'Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ņgorikta makukara morena ramoot.' "

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man ningikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita

18:11 ņap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** ņap 51.1

18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6

iremb anjira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo anji wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anjira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anjiri ngepca tamunmbaia tiknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anjia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutinga mbendeia taŋri. Na Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuŋa kai anji kip teac.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuŋ nakipatke, ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir anjirina kirara ainda anjir ngocor, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mbop-rina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paņan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, “Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iar-warna eteacna wat laņ aņgiit?”

¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laņ ņgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laņa wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca ma ndo laņ.

²⁰ Na u lamņirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ņgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuņa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaņgauk ndeac.’ ”

²¹ Ri, an ramoot paņanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ņgam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ņgoinna ranņaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.”

²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taņca ndona laimnembmo aņgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aņņica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biņai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuņna auņmo u

18:18 Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19

reik lainj koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo rangai.”

²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot pañan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamjica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot pañanna iro angjica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kañgaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin.

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kañgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.”

²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat angjit?”

²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ngjepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iña rangairena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.

18:24 Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30

³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wiŋ aniac ŋgoin neaŋnande, nena ŋgaua naaŋgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aŋŋinande.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande
(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)*

³¹ Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair aŋgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.

³³ Na mina manmo pia ŋgocraica, na iŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

³⁴ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamŋiatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa iŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor.

18:30 Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Napa 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanņa Ieriko auņa ram-bunairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac tanņri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, "Mina kaia more?"

³⁷ Na mina mamō aindopatna, "Iesus Nasaret-nan tanņrena."

³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, "Iesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!"

³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagar-ica aindopatna, "U watitica kam kocor ndeac." Aindopri wanaiņ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, "U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!"

⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, "An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambun naanņi kip." Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,

⁴¹ "Aku unmo titoca moit?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku mac watna tonņorina."

⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laņa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande."

⁴³ Aında moca an min mbuḡa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laḡa moca ma watukca watca ḡepca Iesusna iḡa taḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aḡgira ḡepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ḡepca Raraḡ Aetaniacna ia aḡgira manḡepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuḡa mana kaca taḡatna

¹ Karica Iesusa taḡa Ieriko auḡ ndaruca, an auḡ tikcarina moca taup ndiḡa taḡri.

² An auḡ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paḡan.

³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ḡoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ḡoin.

⁴ Aintik ma out ḡgotacarica taḡa taup roubna ik aniac ian ḡgoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamḡirina Iesusa an taup ndiḡ nakipnande.

⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaḡnd mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.”

⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ḡgirikca, Iesusmo aḡgica ndona kac matanḡat.

⁷ Na meikramtaira muruḡa anna watca, mina muruḡa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma taḡa an tipemb ḡgorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Saki-asa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniņa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanņande. Na ņarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aņģica mananmo mac nda neaņ ņgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neaņņande.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ņgamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanņgiri.

¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanņa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore aņģica, min mac nda aņģinande.”

Aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo kituknduk aņģiatna kam roor

(Matiu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuņairi, mina aind malamņiat, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeek. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanņa, mina mamoi irembta gagriřta ramoot paņan ndaruca, iņmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auņ miniņ

19:8 NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6

ndaruca, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo bubuocnande.

¹³ Ainda moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaŋga. Ma minmo aindopatna, 'Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aiŋa moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.'

¹⁴ "Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkat-acarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Inmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagiŋrica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, 'Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tongo ŋgocor.'

¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma taŋga mina mamogagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgia witikatna mbatca, inmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, 'An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neaŋgatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca aŋgiŋra an nambatta tikrina ŋgaŋgaŋgia watna.'

¹⁶ "Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, K200na minna aŋgiratna.'

¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku

unmo auņemb parņina meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aiņa ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaņgatna K20mo, an mbuņa aiņa moa taņa, kabena K100mo, aņģica an nambat mac tikrina.’

¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna mamō aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auņemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.’

²⁰ Na kabena aiņa ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaņgatna K20mo, aku raraņit mbuņa tamaia, maeacreke.

²¹ Aku unmo lamņirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aņģira tikrena reikca tamtam naaņģireke, kabena ramootna wariņa mbatrina reikca an toco u aņģirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot laņa wanaiņ, u ramoot ņgoreac, aku una an kam mbuņa unmo mo ņgocrainande, u lamņirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik aņģireke, kabena ramoot mbat-acrena reik aņģirena ramoot.

²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aņģica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iņmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aņģir ņgocor?’

²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an

ramoot ndambuꝋ ndeacrena K20mo aꝋgica mon K200apna aiꝋna ramootta neaꝋ.’

²⁵ Na mina mamō aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiꝋna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaꝋnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiꝋ, an reac mbat-epniꝋa man ndambuꝋ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuꝋa tikca mac nda aꝋginande.

²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paꝋan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puꝋndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo aꝋgica gan aukna kitim naaꝋgi kipca, aku watraꝋ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngeꝋca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca mataꝋgat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca
meikramtairmo, Raraꝋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca
tikca mimitpacna kam
wiwitiatna**

(19.29—21.38)

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paꝋanna
kirar toc mambukat*

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auꝋapa, Olip nꝋacrina takura tanga rambuꝋairi, ma ndona iꝋa raꝋgairena ramtairta ramoot

mbuniŋmo, outta taŋna mbagirica maniŋa taŋna moca.

³⁰ Ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, oŋgo watnande, doŋki ŋgam ianna, mina mana lo-gotmo ŋgatiŋ ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doŋkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ŋgocor, mana ŋgatiŋ piarca mammo gan auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi kip.

³¹ Na ramoot ianna oŋmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca oŋgo an doŋkina ŋgatiŋ piarre?’ Aindop te, oŋgo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiŋap.’ ”

³² Karica Iesusa maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa taŋa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

³³ Maniŋa ŋgepca doŋkina ŋgatiŋ piarri, an doŋkina ameraetera maniŋmo madigiat, “Oŋgo an doŋkina ŋgatiŋmo kaina piarre?”

³⁴ Ri, maniŋa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna toŋgoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniŋa an doŋkimo aŋgica kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuŋa mbiraca taŋna moca, mina ndorita tik ŋgapoik aŋgica, doŋkina kopik nam-batta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doŋki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa taŋgatke.

³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ŋgapoik roc-tirmo, rianga aŋgira taup ndiŋa ŋgimtaca taŋri.

19:30 Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3 **19:32** Lk 22.13 **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8

³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana inja rangairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamɲica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ngep.

³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paɲanmo opotac laɲa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuɲ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuɲna auɲmo nikinik iro wetwet laɲa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaɲ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona inja rangairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraɲ teac.”

⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna ram-buɲaica, ma Ierusalem auɲ aniaca watta tanga mana moca ma aeatke.

⁴² Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonɲorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki inɲinɲoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiɲ.

43-44 U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ŋgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca iŋmbaina ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar aŋgiri aupi korereca aŋgica, umo wataci korere aŋgica. Mina umo kocnai mo ŋgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca aŋgira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

45 Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk aŋgina aiŋira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

46 Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

47-48 Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair

19:43-44 Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ḡginainḡ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paṅainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neaḡgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambun nakipatna.

² Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca aḡḡica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaḡgatna?”

³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaḡnd mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.

⁴ Digdigia gaḡnd, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamḡire, anna tamuḡna auḡna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?”

⁵ Ri, mina ndori puḡḡa aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaḡndop te, ‘Anna tamuḡna auḡna

reac.' Aindop te, ma aindopnande, 'Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo riꝑac ŋgocor?'

⁶ Na aia gaindop te, 'Anna ramootna reac.' Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, 'Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.' Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande."

⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, "Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca aŋgiratna, aia mba lamŋiri."

⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neaŋga, aku an aiŋa morena."

Wainna wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, "Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariŋa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariŋmo ma raupŋirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, 'Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan aŋgi te, auknanmo aŋgi tikca eac.' Na man tikca ma mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋ ianna taŋca anna kidrik rocot ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na iŋmbaia an wainara erca min aŋgina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariŋna aet, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, 'Aku tonjgorinanna, u taŋca wain

warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuŋa taŋca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warijna wainar neaŋ.’ Ri, an mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoota taŋga laruatke, an wariŋa raupjirena ramtaira mammo laŋa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanŋat.

¹¹ Ri, an warijna aetta ngepca kabena mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taŋgatke, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiŋa nda matanŋat.

¹² Karica mina an mbuniŋmo ainda moatke, ma ngepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taŋgatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neaŋga, mammo wiŋga larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.

¹³ Ainda moca an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matjirena nuoc ngoin mbagirica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’

¹⁴ Ri, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain warijna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anŋinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anŋia larua wariŋmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain warijna aetta an wain warijna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?

¹⁶ An wain warijna aetta kip te, ma an wain

wariŋna raupŋirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariŋmo aŋgica kabena ramtaira neaŋnande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta taŋga, minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena
wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia wiŋik gagraca kaca mbukca
eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruŋa, an waut nambat ŋgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnii mo ŋgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ŋgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paŋainda mina waraca gaimd malamŋiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ŋgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ŋgepca mammo utiŋ ndamŋiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋit ki?
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

20:17 Ŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42 **20:18** Ais 8.14-15, na Dan 2.34-35, na Mt 21.44 **20:19** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 19.47-48

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair pañainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aında paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toñtongar koind. Aında moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanga Iesusmo ingoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

²¹ Aında moca an ingoroca mammo watatna ramtair, mina mammo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamñirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niñgikca, morena. Mindacniñ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Rarañ Aetaniacna laña kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niñgikca morena.

²² Na u tit ndamñire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neañ te, anna lañ ki, co wanaiñ?”

²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamñica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna,

²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpañanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

²⁵ Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, lañ, ne Sisananmo neañ, na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniac-

nanmo neañ.”

²⁶ Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mamō paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiñ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamñica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ñgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gaimda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ñgepitndai.

²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaimd, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian lañgoca eaci tañca mombonik kocor, na iñmbaia ma menac te, ñarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lañgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’

²⁹ Na ñgauna min, kalaip parmбайapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian lañgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.

³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac lañgori.

³¹ Na iñmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malañgoat. Na an kalaip parmбайapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında lañgoi tañi mombonik kocora menac mainande.

³² Na inmbaia an meac konim toco mamencat.

³³ Na inmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina muruŋa an meac kabe lanŋorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina lanŋorena.

³⁵ Na inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat anŋi te, mina mba lanŋoitndai.

³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda anŋica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’

³⁸ Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac nŋoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

20:36 Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2

20:37 NA 3.6 **20:38** Ro 6.10-11, na 14.8-9

39 Ri, tîpemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca lain koind!”

40 Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusna an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)*

41 Ainda moca Iesusna an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair?”

42 Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

43 Aku una puŋnangepmo aŋgiri
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’ ’ ”

44 Ri, Iesusna gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ŋgamair ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira tip
ņgoreaca morena*

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuņa ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ņgapaoc roctirar tikca taņ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laņ neaņraņ. Na mina toņgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiņ aņģina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiņa riacna morenan.

⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiņ naaņģirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, iņmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ņgoin aņģinande.”

21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraņ
Aetaniacmo ģimbamba moatna*

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita ģimbamba momona kitukndukar aņģira kipcā,

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋgira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.

³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.

⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neaŋrena reik lainmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ngoin aocrena.”

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wanda-capekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai.

Wanainj ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gaimda di-giatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamjinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambujaica?”

⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuj nakipca nemo gaimda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambujaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca ranjai teac.

⁹ Na injmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap runrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica runj te, an kam wembaña warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaimdap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waña ramtaira, kabena pitrik waña ramtairap runnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanna wiwitna ramtairap runnande.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auñemb ndeida num-numar anikca larunandet, na auñemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan

pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuḡna ainta ḡgagatracarapa, ainta reik ḡgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ḡgocor ndeacraḡekna minna, mina nenmo utiḡa nenmo mo ḡgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aḡḡirena kaikapa kaik ḡgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo aḡḡiri gagrirta ramtair paḡaindapa ramtair paḡaindta outta naaḡḡiri witiknande, na anna miniḡa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.

¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡ ndopna taupca ande.

¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamḡi teac.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aḡḡi tik te, nenmo landamḡiar laiḡ neaḡnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaḡgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuḡitndai, toawanaiḡ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ḡgepca nenmo aḡḡiri puḡnaḡgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruḡa nenmo nikembkatca

21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14** Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22

ņatenande.

¹⁸ Aintik nena paņaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac iņgorocitndai.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laņ aņģica eteac laņ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaidopatna, Ierusalemma
ņgocrainande*

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaidap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraņ, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aņģica aumba mo te, ne lamņi ande an auņ aniac moņgocraina minna ande kipca marambuņairi.

²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auņembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mba mac taņi mbukitndai!

²² Ande an raipaik mbuņa anna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarirņgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande.

21:18 Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7

²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande.

²⁴ Te, puŋnaŋgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naanŋinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniaca anŋica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

*Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riaca tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinande.

²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniaca tamtam malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riaca tamuŋa reikta gagrar anikca muruŋa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira

21:23 Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Ŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Ŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13

anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande.

²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande.

²⁸ Na an reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witikca ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋgina ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!

³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamŋinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamŋi, maica Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuŋairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusa iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

21:27 Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14

21:28 Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami tanca, pañaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Rarañ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani angirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruñ ndarunande.

³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacrañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagnar neañnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruña urianginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña ripti neañi tañi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca tañi an nanjonande.

³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruña ñañarmuñembca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

**Iesusa girgir bagaraniac angica
menaca mac
nda ngepnande**

21:34 Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paṅaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaid toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.*

² Na taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅna iṅa ranṅairena ramtairta ramoot ian.

⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanṅa taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, Raraṅ Aetani-acna Kacna wuocna inikna aiṅa morina ramtair paṅaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo anṅica mina para tikna taupembta ṅgorenande.

⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paṅainda tonṅonṅar koinda moca, mina ṅgepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuṅ ṅgoiknande.

⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonṅoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ṅgorerina,

22:1 NA 12.1-27 * **22:1 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** ṅap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12

meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamō anḡica an ramtair paḡaindta para tiknande.

Iesusna iḡa ranḡairena ramootniḡa amta reik kocroatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Nḡocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar nḡaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamḡina moca.

⁸ Aintik Iesusna Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Onḡo taḡca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.”

⁹ Ri, maniḡa mamō aindopatna, “U tonḡorinanna anḡa taḡca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?”

¹⁰ Karica ma maniḡmo gaindopatna, “Onḡo warac. Onḡo taḡi auḡ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anḡica, kipi onḡmo taupca tiki wat te. Onḡo manap taḡca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onḡo manap an kacna inikca mbuk.

¹¹ Onḡo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reac moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamḡina.” ’

¹² Te, ma onḡmo tamuḡmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik onḡo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!”

¹³ Karica maniņa taņgatnanna, na maniņa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusa up aņģirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neaņģatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna ņgaņģaņģina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up aņģirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat.

¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna toņtoņ ņgoin, na an mai te, iņmbaia aku ģirģir aniac aņģica menacnande.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, taņi an reikta miniņa gidik ņgoin ndaruca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuņ.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neaņģarica, ma wain pukna kab aņģica minmo neaņģa aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab aņģica ndorimo teker teker, biņaia am.

¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taņi Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuņ.”

¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian aņģica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laņ ndopacarica, ma

tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne anji am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moran te, aukna ndamji.”

²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anjica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuñ Raran Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runkinande.

²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anjiri puñnangepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.

²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raran Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puñnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anjinande.”

²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up anjirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot pañan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuñgatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuñga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit.

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iu-

22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25
22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 **22:25** Mk 10.42-45
22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44

dana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagnar minanna tamuŋ, aında moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

²⁶ Na ne, aında kai mo teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo.

²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ "Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande.

³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca,

22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Njap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21

Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta raupŋinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ witiŋnande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aŋgica ŋaŋawir irikna moca, aŋgira numairena kirar aŋgiri numainande.

³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ŋarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ŋgoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackur ianna ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap aŋgica taŋ

³⁵ Karica Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba aŋgiatke,

22:31 Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Ŋap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54

22:34 Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4

na par ngutinga tanrena ramb ianna mba angyiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba angyia tanjatke, ne wanaiña tanjatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?”

³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tanrena larkamap u angyi, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angyica, ndona bugrim ngoik.

³⁷ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamó wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamñinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiñ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruña aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.”

³⁸ Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira mamó aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniñ niñgikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auñ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura tanña tanjatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iñ maranğaiat.

⁴⁰ Ri, ma taŋga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.”

⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ŋgepca mimo waekca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbicca, ma gaimda mbendeia mambopat,

⁴² “Ate, u ndo toŋgo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecar, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna toŋtoŋna digdigia kai raŋgai teac, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.†

⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paŋpaŋ ŋgoiŋ mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ŋgepca ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtair tambuŋa nda taŋga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ŋgori.

⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona naŋgore? Ne ŋgepca mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para neaŋgatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)*

22:40 Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuṇa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iṇa rangairena ramtair parniṇapa mbut mbuniṇna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanḡa rambuṇaiatke.

⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuṇa parua moca manmo puṇṇaṅgepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana iṇa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniṇ mbuṇa ruṇna mamoe?”

⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ṅgepca bugrim mbuṇa, taup ndamoot paṇan aniacna mbaiṇna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacaceka mbutukatke.

⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanḡa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ṅgoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiṇna ramootna koarmo utiṅgatke, mana koara laṇ mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo aṅgina kipatna, ramtair paṇaindapa, taup ndamtair paṇaindapa Raraṇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiṇa morina ramtair paṇaindap, mina ndorimo man aṅgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiṇap aṅgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruṇrena ramootta pi leaca aṅgina nakipapekna kirar toc?”

⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anŋinake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54
na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)*

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiŋga anŋira taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naanŋira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maranŋairi.

⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.

⁵⁶ Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau wata-maica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.”

⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriŋ, “Meacmbitat, aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.”

⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”

⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamnji ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuņa, kackura andu maa-pat.

⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagraariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamnjat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaç mouņa kackura ap ngocor ndeaçraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamnji ngocor.’ ”

⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroņri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiņrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamõ mapiri.

⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniņmo, raranjit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimõ mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?”

⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngořik ndeidap mamõ mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik waņgorta out naaņgi
wiťikca ritri waparaca morina
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo aņgia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo

anġira taša, ndorita ninik wašgorta ramtair tambuša tikca.

⁶⁷ Mina mammo madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraš Aetaniaca babuca mbagiřica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot ki, wanaiš?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba řipacitndai.

⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.

⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tašgekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraš Aetaniacna par umbaiia mbiracnande. Na Raraš Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruša mammo madigiat, “Na u Raraš Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.”

⁷¹ Karica mina muruša šgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac anġi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuša mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanġira larua witiakatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair pašainda muruš nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupširena

22:67 In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24 **22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1 **22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9

ramoot pañan, Pailat ndambun nañgira matangat.

² Tanğa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiņa aņgira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo aņgiri taup wandoņa taņ ņgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo kituknduk neaņ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan.’ ”

³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigmat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ņgocairina tip ianna wat ņgocor.”

⁵ Ri, mina andu naņgepca kamb gagarar koind puņa aindopatna, “Ma gaimda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruņa tamtam ņgoinna taņrena, ma Galilia tikca taņgeknanna, kipi gan aina auņ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaņa taņreke, mina iroara moa ņgeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out nañgira tangatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?”

⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamņirina, ma Erotna raupņirena inik ņgetacndiņ nakipatna ramoot

ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica matanġat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonġon ġgoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik ro-cot ġgoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ġgagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca.

⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ġgoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanain ġgoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb ġagrar puņġa anġiakea mambopri.

¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo taņbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ġgapaoc laņ ian neanġa aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica matanġat.

¹² Na an ra ġgoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anġia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ġgaua ma manmo ndona puņndamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanġi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruņ ġgaca punica.

14 Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ŋgoreac ianna wat ŋgocor, aku aind ndamŋirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ŋgocor.

15 Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamŋi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuŋa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ŋgoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.

16-17 Aintik aku manmo pi niŋgikca pica, watcarica ma taŋnande.”*

18 Karica an meikramtaira muruŋ nangepca, kamb anik keca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.”

19 Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mammo kac ŋgoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mammo kac ŋgoreaca tikca eacrina.

20 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taŋna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke.

23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ŋgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

21 Wanaiŋ, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgi kerac, mamo ik naaŋgi kerac.”

22 Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniŋ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ŋgocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamo pi niŋgikca pica watcarica ma taŋnande.”

23 Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna moca kamb gagrar maneaŋri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiŋga kitacatke.

24 Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat.

25 Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma tikca kaeg aniaca moa ŋgepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋainda manmo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taŋri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo aŋgira lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

26 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna moca, aŋgira laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikka

mbukna tañri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamu Iesus keracna moca anjira laruatna ik neanja mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna in matangat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inja tañri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tañri.

²⁸ Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, "Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ngae.

²⁹ Na ne warac, inmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, 'Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonjonande.'

³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, 'Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo angi ingoroc.'

³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, lañ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?"

³² Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniñmo, mina maniñmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

³³ Mina anjia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an

23:29 Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18

taupna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Pañan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootniñmo angica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamñi ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc angica, ndorimo an mbuñ matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maangirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair pañanda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?”

³⁶ Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuñaca, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neañca amna mori.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik wañ ian angica, kambca anna tirca maica angia mana pañanmo tamuñmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniñmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniñna

23:34 Ñap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60

23:35 Ñap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 **23:36** Ñap 69.21

ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, aŋmo tocmo otac.”

⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe anġica maeacreke, na u Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?”

⁴¹ Na mina aŋmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandoŋa morena. Na anna wandoŋ, anġa ndoniŋna morina tipemb ngorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi.”

⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana nganġanġia gaca rimbiŋa riŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirin aniaca wiŋga kitaca, eaca tanġa wigwacmbaina nganġanġia mbonkac anġiatke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋitta titacatika waŋniŋ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an reikca watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna, i angira ngepca gaindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, an ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, ma ramoot wandon ngoin."

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ngagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiņara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matangat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iņa ranģaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auņ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina auņna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laņ, ma toco ninik waņgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paņan ian.

⁵¹ Na ma an ninik waņgorta ramtair paņaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tongo ngocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lam-bia eacrina.

⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuņa tanğa manmo Iesusna wair anğina tanğa digica, Pailatta manmo laņ ndoprina mbatca.

⁵³ Ma tanğa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anğir irikca, mana wairmo raranjıt gogok mbuņa tamaia, anğira tanğa waut aniac laonğa eacrena, mukna inikca tıkatna. Na nğaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc nğocor, mana wairmo, ma anğira mbukca an matıkat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuņaia tanrı, Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuņaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ngetacndıņa, Iesusap nğepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tanjı mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tıkeknanna watna moca matanğat.

⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanğa, inğembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anğia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandıkca ranğaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wıktıkca maeacat.

24

Iesusna mac nda manğepat

(Matıu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica nğat kabena raita ra lacau nğoinna, meikpitikca ndori anğira kocroatna reikmo anğica, nanarmun nğoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanğat.*

23:55 Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbunıņ, anna nğat kabe. Na an nğat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau.

² Mina tanga laruca wattatnanna, muk tija mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanga roubmbai ndeacrina.

³ Ri, mina an inicka mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor.

⁴ Ri, mina witicka ndorita iroar inkar punga, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamnia witicka maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamnia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniņa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witicka eacri, mina wattatnanna maniņa tikngapaocniņa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

⁵ Aintik an meikpiticka mina watca nanambica paņaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniņa minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere?"

⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda mangepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamņiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mamō angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniņ maica mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.' "

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamņiat.

⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanga,

24:4 Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33
24:9 Mk 16.10

mana up angirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.

¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ŋgocor.

¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ŋgepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanŋa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanŋa ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ŋgoin malamŋiri.

Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanŋatna ra ŋgoinna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramooteniŋa, ndoniŋmo Emeus ŋgacrena auŋa tan ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemma tatana, wigwacait nanŋep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande.

¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca tanŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanŋri.

¹⁵ Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanŋri mbuŋa, Iesusna

ndo ngoinna kipca maniņna kitimma, maniņap mataņri.

¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniņna lamniaca moca, maniņa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniņmo gaimda digiatna, “Onngo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taņre?” Ma aindopri, na maniņa kakadmaina inpaņanna kirara witikca maeacri.

¹⁸ Na maniņna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaimdopatna, “Auņembta meikramtair muruņa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca taņgapekna raita inik mbuņa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamņiapeke?”

¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniņmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniņa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laņa morena.

²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paņaindapa aina ramtair paņainda manmo aņģica, Romna ramoot paņanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naaņģia makeracat.

²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamñia ripacrina, an ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda anđi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna inmbaia mina manmo riñga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca anđira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.

²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ñañarmuñ ngoinna, mina tanđa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñniña watca maniña aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda mañgepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ñgep ñgoreac nañgepapekna.

²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanđa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa maninmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca onña ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onjo tawi ripaci lamñi ngocor.

²⁶ Kaica onjo gainda lamñi ngocor? An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anđina ramoot, ma girgir bagarianiac anđiracarica inmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anđinande?”

24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10 **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11

27 Ri, ma maniņmo mimitpaca neanġa aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

28 Ri, mina tanġa maica maniņna taņ ndopca tanġatna auņa, mina anna rambuņaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taņ kun ndopca taņri.

29 Na maniņa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeġ, u aņġap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniņap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.

30 Inmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniņap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian aņġica Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniņmo maneaņġat.

31 Ma ainda moatke, maniņna lamniacniņa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniņna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniņa mammo mba mac watri.

32 Karica maniņa nġepca ndoniņmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik nġoin, aņġa taupna kipreke, ma aņmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, aņna ironiņa moa maņġepat.”

33 Ri, maniņa aindopacarica anduna nġepca Ierusalemma nda tanġa laruca, maniņa wattannanna Iesusna up aņġirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nġap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 24:30 Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19

³⁴ An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Saimonna mamō watrina.”

³⁵ Karica maniŋa taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniŋa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aŋga manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairēna ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶ Karica Iesusna iŋa raŋgairēna ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikiŋik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

³⁷ Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeronŋ ianna wapat ndopca mori.

³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamŋiapeke, nanambiapekna?”

³⁹ Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta ŋerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ŋgutiŋgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”

⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ŋgepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat.

⁴¹ Mina manmo aında watca tonŋgorinanna, mina mamō tacro ripac ŋgocor. Aında moca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋiri. Na ma minmo

gaindotpatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaij?”

⁴² Ri, mina ngepca mamō rotaca eacrina nḡoaem tip aḡgira neaḡgatke.

⁴³ Na ma an nḡoaem tip aḡgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindotpca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Nḡaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik nḡgoin ndarunande.”

⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamḡi rapacna moca.

⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡgina ramoot, ma giḡgir aniac aḡgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniḡ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuḡa, ma mac nda nḡepnande.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuḡa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waḡna meikramtairmo, muruḡcamḡmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar nḡetrikica, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mina tipemb nḡorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.

24:44 Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** Nḡap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16

An aiņmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ņgepi acnainande.

⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanno ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi tanraņ.

⁴⁹ Ne warac, ņgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaņ ndopca babuatna Ņeroņ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auņ aniac niņgik ndabi eaca, an Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar aņģina.”

Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuņna auņ mac nda aņģira matanģat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aņģirena Ramtairta Aiņ 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņģairena ramtairap aņģica, min warkica tanģa Betani auņa rambuņaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniņ aņģira ņgepca Raraņ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaņri mbuņa, ma min tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aņģica tamuņna auņ magat.

⁵² Ri, mina tongocarica manmo tutpemb rimitca mana i aņģira ņgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanģat.

⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņģira maņģepri.

24:48 In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

CCX

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7